

TOWN OF COLLINGWOOD JUDICIAL INQUIRY

Before:

Associate Chief Justice Frank Marrocco

Held at:

Collingwood Town Hall Council Chambers 97 Hurontario Street Collingwood, Ontario

May 16th, 2019



```
2
1
                 APPEARANCES
2
3 Kate McGrann
                         ) Inquiry Counsel
4 John Mather
                         ) Associate Inquiry
5
                          ) Counsel
6
7 Michael Watson ) Alectra Utilities
8 Belina Bain (np)
                         ) Corporation
9
10 (No Counsel)
                         ) For Paul Bonwick
11
12 George Marron
                        ) For Sandra Cooper
13
14 (No Counsel) ) For Timothy Fryer
15
16 Frederick Chenoweth ) For Edwin Houghton
17
18 William McDowell ) For Town of Collingwood
19 Ryan Breedon
                         )
20
21 Patrick Gajos (np) ) For Collus PowerStream
22
                          ) Corporation
23
24 Marcus Ostrowerka ) EPCOR
2.5
```

		3
1	TABLE OF CONTENTS	
2		PAGE NO.
3	List of Exhibits	4
4		
5	DAVID MCFADDEN, Previously Sworn	
6	Cross-examination by Mr. Ryan Breedon	5
7	Cross-examination by Mr. George Marron	62
8	Cross-examination by Mr. Michael Watson	73
9	Cross-examination by Mr. Tim Fryer	98
10	Cross-examination by Mr. Paul Bonwick	119
11	Re-Direct Examination by Ms. Kate McGrann	168
12		
13	CINDY SHUTTLEWORTH, Sworn	
14	Examination-in-Chief by Mr. John Mather	198
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20	Certificate of Transcript	226
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

				4
1		List of Exhibits		
2	Exhibit No.	Description	Page No.	
3	137	CJI0010462		
4	138	AFF0000002		
5	139	CPS0007390_0001		
6				
7				
8				
9				
10				
11				
12				
13				
14				
15				
16				
17				
18				
19				
20				
21				
22				
23				
24				
25				

5 --- Upon commencing at 9:05 a.m. 2 3 DAVID MCFADDEN, Previously Sworn CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. RYAN BREEDON: 5 6 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Well, Mr. McFadden, we've met. My -- my name is Ryan Breedon, and I'm one 7 (1) of the lawyers for the Town. You mentioned yesterday that before the restructuring, that -- of the electricity industry 10 11 starting in around 1998, I believe there was something 12 like three hundred and seven (307) municipal utilities? 13 14 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Correct. 15 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. And I believe you testified that by, you know, sort of 2010, that was down to around eighty (80)? 17 18 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: You know, it's an 19 -- an interesting question you raise on that one, because when I was on the -- the Province's Group Task 20 21 Force that was looking at the utilities, there was 22 some question as to how many there actually were. 23 OEB wasn't even sure. 24 When -- when the chairman of the OEB

25 came with staff, she couldn't tell us exactly the

- 1 number, because it oscillated to seventy-four (74) and
- 2 seventy-eight (78), depending on how you treated First
- 3 Nations. It was a muddle.
- But you're -- you're right, it's --
- 5 it's between seventy (70) and eighty (80). It's
- 6 probably closer to eighty (80) at that point, yeah.
- 7 MR. RYAN BREEDON: The -- the precise
- 8 number doesn't really matter. The point is that there
- 9 was a significant reduction in the number?
- 10 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Exactly.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Right.
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yes.
- 13 MR. RYAN BREEDON: And that was -- I
- 14 think you told us that there had been a number of
- 15 mergers, and you described a -- a number of utilities
- 16 that swallowed up sort of surrounding communities,
- 17 Greater Sudbury, and Windsor and so on?
- 18 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yeah. What had
- 19 happened was -- well, a number of them swallowed up
- 20 was Hydro One acquiring --
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Right.
- 22 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: -- large numbers,
- 23 like, they -- they acquired about eighty-eight (88),
- 24 very rapidly in around 2000, 2002, and then there were
- 25 a number of mergers where municipalities -- I -- some

- 1 of it was amalgamations where these companies had to
- 2 come together, like Toronto, for example. Others,
- 3 they just came together like Veridian. There was no
- 4 merger there of municipalities. It's just that they
- 5 decided to -- to come together and -- and create the
- 6 Veridian Corporation.
- 7 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Right, and then you
- 8 -- you sort of moved ahead where I was going. Hydro
- 9 One acquired -- I think it's actually eighty-nine (89)
- 10 in total, but it probably doesn't matter, but it's --
- 11 but a large number of them.
- 12 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: In that -- sort
- 13 of that number, correct.
- 14 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Sure. And -- and
- 15 by far, Hydro One was -- acquired the most utilities?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yes.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Is that fair?
- 18 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: The -- the
- 19 biggest single acquirer.
- 20 MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right. Now
- 21 were any of the utilities that were sold -- sold by
- 22 RFP?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: There were -- I
- 24 actually acted for -- for example, Prince Edward, that
- 25 was bought by Hydro One. The tendency -- because of

- 1 the -- the issue around transfer tax and everything,
- 2 Hydro One was only one (1) who was really interested
- 3 in acquiring. There were -- there weren't other real
- 4 buyers in the market, certainly not during that big
- 5 period in -- eighty-eight.
- It was only later that some companies
- 7 started to show up who were interested in acquiring.
- 8 So, for inst -- example, Veridian bought Gravenhurst
- 9 Hydro, for example, and then PowerStream merged, and
- 10 then after they got created, they -- they started --
- 11 they acquired Aurora.
- 12 So there was -- the -- later on, the --
- 13 the municipal utilities started into it, or the
- 14 municipally owned utilities, but before that, it was
- 15 mainly the pro -- eventually, just because they had
- 16 the money, and the -- and the sophistication to do it.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Right. But when --
- 18 were any of the utilities, to your knowledge, and you
- 19 may or may not know, sold by way of RFP?
- 20 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: I don't -- I -- I
- 21 note there -- you know, I can't tell you for sure how
- 22 many were sold by RFP. Typically, though, they would
- 23 get financial advisors and lawyers involved to try to
- 24 look -- and try to get the best deal.
- 25 As for how the process happened

- 1 everywhere. A lot of them were -- see, a lot of these
- 2 -- when Veridian got created, for example, the -- it
- 3 was the municipal governments making deals amongst
- 4 themselves. It really wasn't, you know, an -- an RFP
- 5 kind of arrangement.
- 6 Gravenhurst, which is a very small
- 7 utility bought by Veridian -- and I don't know exactly
- 8 what they did. My understanding was they looked for
- 9 competitive bids, and Veridian was chosen, but I -- I
- 10 can't attest to that. I wasn't acting on that one (1)
- 11 at all.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Sure. So again,
- 13 you may not know, but were any of the utilities sold
- 14 by way of RFP? Do you -- do you know?
- 15 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: I can't -- none
- 16 that I was -- I -- there -- there may well have been.
- 17 I -- I'd have to think that one (1) out. I can't
- 18 think of any that I was directly involved in --
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay.
- 20 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: -- involved in --
- 21 particularly, an RFP.
- 22 MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right. And
- 23 then similarly, I suppose, you're not aware of --
- 24 because of that, you're not aware of KPMG being
- 25 involved in any RFPs for municipal utilities?

- 1 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: They would have
- 2 been -- where KPMG came into to that was valuations --
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Sure.
- 4 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: -- and advising
- 5 on structuring, working with utilities that were
- 6 emerging. They -- they have had -- they had a lot of
- 7 experience -- I ran into them in these mergers.
- 8 KPMG's name kept coming up as a company that would be
- 9 involved in transactions.
- 10 Whether they were strictly involved in
- 11 an RFP, I can't tell you.
- 12 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. Thank --
- 13 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: You'd have to ask
- 14 them. I mean, I'm not sure what their -- what their
- 15 book of business has been.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. Thank you.
- 17 Yesterday, you testified that generally,
- 18 municipalities wouldn't sole-source on a transaction
- 19 of the size.
- 20 Do you recall that?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yes.
- 22 MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right. And --
- 23 and I take it that one (1) of the reasons for that is
- 24 that the municipality wants to maximize its return?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Normally, in my

- 1 experience with government generally, and -- and I'm
- 2 assuming here as well, is you -- the reason the RFP is
- 3 used to try to test the market and see how you can get
- 4 the best price.
- 5 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Right.
- 6 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: But there could
- 7 be other reasons why you do it besides that, but
- 8 typically in -- in government these days, at least,
- 9 it's unusual to sole-source significant acquisition
- 10 sales, or whatever it happens to be.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Right, because it -
- 12 it -- one (1) of the ways of testing the market and
- 13 getting the best price is to encourage competition
- 14 amongst a number of bidders?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Correct, to try
- 16 to establish --
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: It's the same as
- 18 when you sell your house. It's better if you've got
- 19 four (4) or five (5) --
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yeah.
- 21 MR. RYAN BREEDON: -- buyers lined up?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yeah.
- 23 MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right. And --
- 24 and that's important both in terms of the optics of
- 25 the transaction, so satisfying the public that -- that

- 1 the transaction is appropriate?
- 2 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Correct.
- 3 MR. RYAN BREEDON: And it's important
- 4 for good stewardship on the part of the government?
- 5 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yes.
- 6 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Whether it's a
- 7 provincial or municipal government?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: That's correct.
- 9 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. And
- 10 similarly, as part of that process, we can hopefully
- 11 agree that it's important that all of the bidders be
- 12 given the same information?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yeah. That's the
- 14 normal process.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Right. And -- and
- 16 the reason for that is you want all the bidders to be
- 17 on a level playing field?
- 18 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yes. You don't
- 19 want to have anybody, you know, getting information
- 20 that's different. It -- it -- at least the base
- 21 documents. I mean, everybody in the -- when you're
- 22 looking at a transaction, you know, various people in
- 23 the trans -- may have diff -- different levels of
- 24 knowledge about the asset, or about the industry, but
- 25 the mat -- but that the material that goes the RFP

- 1 should be basically -- the material given -- same
- 2 material would be given to everybody, and the data
- 3 rooms, and everything else would be available to
- 4 everybody on an equal basis.
- 5 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Right. And -- and
- 6 similarly, you would want to give everybody the same
- 7 level of access to the company in terms of asking
- 8 questions and obtaining their -- their own specific
- 9 information?
- 10 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Correct, and
- 11 that's why companies tend to have data rooms, so it's
- 12 neutral.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Right.
- 14 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: People come in,
- 15 they look at the data, and then they make their own
- 16 decisions.
- 17 MR. RYAN BREEDON: And -- and the
- 18 reason for that is because it is the fairest way of
- 19 doing it for all of the bidders?
- 20 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: That's correct.
- 21 MR. RYAN BREEDON: And also, again, is
- 22 likely to encourage the most competition?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yes.
- 24 MR. RYAN BREEDON: And to maximize the
- 25 price?

- 1 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yes. Interesting
- 2 when you talk about price, RFP is sometimes -- they're
- 3 looking for the lowest, you know, give us your best
- 4 price, you bid the lowest price to provide a service.
- 5 It depends on the -- on what you're looking for.
- 6 MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right.
- 7 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: So either you're
- 8 looking -- if you're looking to the highest price,
- 9 you're looking to the lowest price, it depends on what
- 10 kind of RFP you're dealing with.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. So maximize
- 12 the price -- to get the best price?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Whatever you're
- 14 looking for, yeah.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Whatever it is that
- 16 --
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yeah.
- 18 MR. RYAN BREEDON: -- you're looking
- 19 for. And again, that's part of good stewardship?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Correct.
- 21 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Now, just moving --
- 22 and I'm going to jump around a little bit, because my
- 23 friend was very thorough.
- 24 You testified yesterday that the
- 25 decision to sell Collus would ultimately be up to the

```
1 owner?
```

- 2 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Correct.
- 3 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Right? It -- that
- 4 -- that's a decision that the shareholder ultimately
- 5 is going to make?
- 6 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Absolutely.
- 7 MR. RYAN BREEDON: And when we talk
- 8 about shareholder, we can just talk about the Town
- 9 setting aside the -- the actual corporate structure,
- 10 because ultimately, the Town was the shareholder?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: You're right.
- 12 Absolutely.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. And -- and I
- 14 think you testified that you understood that Collus
- 15 Power had obtained approval or direction from the
- 16 shareholder before retaining KPMG to perform a
- 17 valuation?
- 18 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: As far as I knew.
- 19 The share -- yeah, my understanding was the
- 20 shareholder wanted to proceed ahead, look at the
- 21 valuation with the potential of going ahead with some
- 22 sort of transaction.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Sure. And -- and
- 24 certainly, you would have expected that Collus Power
- 25 would obtain shareholder approval before proceeding to

- 1 retain KPMG to do a valuation?
- 2 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: That -- that
- 3 would be -- well, the -- somehow, the shareholder
- 4 needed to approve it, one (1) way or another, and --
- 5 and was presumably engaged. The problem with the
- 6 municipal shareholder is exactly who is the
- 7 shareholder? We've -- I mentioned that yesterday.
- 8 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Right.
- 9 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Under -- under
- 10 the -- generally speaking the owner is the Council.
- 11 Typically though the municipality don't go to the
- 12 Council for every single decision, so it works its way
- 13 into the mayor or the CEO or -- or general counsel, if
- 14 they have one.
- So, I mean, that's -- that's one (1) of
- 16 the challenges, you know, in -- in the municipal area
- 17 is who actually gives green lights at certain times,
- 18 but as far as I understood, the Town wanted to have
- 19 this looked at, however the Town was expressed, and
- 20 I'm assuming that came -- well, Collus Utilities, the
- 21 holding company, was the most directly related to
- 22 Collus Power, so -- so they presumably would be the
- 23 ones who were expressing the view of the -- the owner.
- 24 MR. RYAN BREEDON: The point is just
- 25 that the asset can't go off and start obtaining

- 1 valuations of itself unless the shareholder has
- 2 directed it to be so.
- 3 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: That's correct.
- 4 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. And -- and
- 5 similarly, I think we can agree that the -- the asset,
- 6 in this case Collus Power, can't go off to solicit
- 7 other bidders or potential bidders without some
- 8 direction from the shareholder.
- 9 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: That -- that
- 10 would be my understanding how it would normally
- 11 operate. I assume they operate that way here.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Now, I assume you
- 13 have read the Foundation Document before coming here
- 14 today.
- 15 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: There were a lot
- 16 of them. I can't say I memorized everything but --
- 17 MR. RYAN BREEDON: I --
- 18 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: -- I did -- I did
- 19 read through it all.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Fair enough.
- 21 You're aware, and we can turn it up if you want, but
- 22 you're aware that Mr. Houghton first met with Mr.
- 23 Bentz of PowerStream on December the 3rd, 2010?
- 24 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: I mean, I don't
- 25 remember the specifics of that but, yeah, I remember

- 1 there was something in the material on that fact.
- 2 MR. RYAN BREEDON: And -- and I take
- 3 it you weren't aware of this meeting at the time?
- 4 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: I discovered when
- 5 I read through there's a lot of stuff I wasn't aware
- 6 of, including --
- 7 MR. RYAN BREEDON: I'm sure that's
- 8 true.
- 9 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: -- including that
- 10 meeting.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right. So you
- 12 weren't aware of that meeting, and -- and it wasn't
- 13 directed by the Collus Power Board.
- 14 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: No. There was no
- 15 -- at no time did they ever come and say I'm going to
- 16 meet with Brian Bentz or anything of that nature, no.
- 17 MR. RYAN BREEDON: And to your
- 18 knowledge there was no direction from the shareholder
- 19 instructing Mr. Houghton to go and meet with Mr.
- 20 Bentz?
- 21 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Not that I'm
- 22 aware of.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: And I take it that
- 24 we can agree that -- that Mr. Houghton should not have
- 25 had that meeting without some direction from either

- 1 your Board or the shareholder?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: That's an
- 3 interesting question. If he was just having a general
- 4 discussion with somebody about possibilities and then
- 5 reported them back to the owner, saying look, you know
- 6 what, I've -- I've had a discussion, that they may be
- 7 interested, I -- that's -- you know, nothing wrong
- 8 with that.
- 9 But the question is, and what -- what -
- 10 what's the understanding that maybe all the parties
- 11 had there, but, I mean, typically though, people do in
- 12 the industry -- you got to remember, as I mentioned
- 13 yesterday, Ed was a very active guy in the EDA and
- 14 everything else, and he was -- he was all over the
- 15 place talking to people, meeting them.
- 16 So I don't know what the context -- I
- 17 don't know if that meeting was set up with sort of the
- 18 objective, look, I've got an idea to go to you. You
- 19 know, I don't know that. I have no idea because I
- 20 wasn't aware that he was doing it, and certainly
- 21 wasn't -- there was no approval or debate about that
- 22 in a Board meeting.
- 23 MR. RYAN BREEDON: If -- if the
- 24 meeting was set up to explore the possibility of some
- 25 partnership between Collus Power and PowerStream or an

- 1 acquisition of Collus Power by PowerStream, that's
- 2 something Mr. Houghton ought not to have done without
- 3 direction from the shareholder. You'll agree?
- 4 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: I quess if you're
- 5 talking about something in the abstract, yes. If he
- 6 was actually saying he was coming to talk about a
- 7 transaction per se, that's a different thing, and I --
- 8 I mean, I don't know what -- the context of it, and I
- 9 don't know who he talked to at Town Hall, but if he
- 10 had -- it depends on how he said it, I guess, is how I
- 11 would -- I would portray -- if I -- if I'm going in
- 12 and having a chat just generally about consolidation,
- 13 the industry, and what we're hearing, and are you --
- 14 would you be interested in the event that comes open,
- 15 that's okay, but if I'm coming in saying, well, here,
- 16 I'm going to sell you the company and I'll make sure
- 17 it all happens and don't worry, that's a different
- 18 thing. I don't know the -- the basis on which that
- 19 discussion took place and what happened there.
- 20 MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right. Well,
- 21 we'll hear from them and --
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yeah.
- 23 MR. RYAN BREEDON: -- find out. Now,
- 24 can we took -- take a look at Foundation Document
- 25 paragraph 239, please?

1 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 3 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. So this is a
- 4 discussion of the first meeting of the strategic
- 5 partnership task team, and you were taken to the
- 6 minutes of it yesterday, and I understand you -- this
- 7 is one (1) that you participated in by telephone and
- 8 then had to leave a bit early. You recall that?
- 9 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Correct.
- 10 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. Could you
- 11 scroll down to paragraph 240?
- In the meeting, this indicates that Mr.
- 13 Houghton and Mr. Muncaster reported that they had
- 14 attended initial meetings with potentially interested
- 15 bidders and that they had used a consistent
- 16 introduction at each meeting. You see that?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yeah.
- 18 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Now, do you recall
- 19 this discussion?
- I don't know whether this happened
- 21 while you were participating or -- or after.
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: I do re -- well,
- 23 I -- I knew that Dean Muncaster had suggested that
- 24 they needed to go out and see if there were any
- 25 interested bidders and -- and -- and who they might

- 1 be. I don't remember hearing a very detailed response
- 2 to any of this at all. I do know that, thinking back
- 3 -- I mean, St. Thomas they felt -- I don't know why
- 4 they went to St. Thomas. It's a long ways from here.
- 5 They -- it was a small utility. I'm not sure how they
- 6 -- that entered the picture at all; strange.
- 7 In fact that company virtually went
- 8 into bankruptcy recently and was acquired by Integral,
- 9 so they would not have been a good financial partner
- 10 in this affair. But PowerStream, Hydro One, Veridian,
- 11 and Horizon all struck me as good candidates for this.
- 12 MR. RYAN BREEDON: All I'm actually
- 13 asking, sir, is whether you were present at this
- 14 meeting at the time when it was disclosed that Mr.
- 15 Muncaster and Mr. Houghton had had these various
- 16 meetings.
- 17 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: My recollection
- 18 was I think this may have come up early in the meeting
- 19 and I think it was just a general discussion. They --
- 20 they met these people. I don't remember much detail
- 21 and I wasn't there for the whole thing, but remember
- 22 him -- I -- I do recall discussions about they've
- 23 been out to meet them and that they'd all expressed an
- 24 interest if there was a process in putting in a bid.
- 25 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Sure. And -- and I

- 1 -- I take it you would agree that one (1) of the
- 2 things that was communicated to the strategic task
- 3 team was that Mr. Houghton and Mr. Muncaster had used
- 4 a consistent introduction at each meeting.
- 5 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: That is what we
- 6 were told. Dean was very oriented that way. I mean,
- 7 Dean had a lot of experience in the corporate sector,
- 8 as we've talked about yesterday, and you -- you
- 9 probably already heard elsewhere. He was a very
- 10 sophisticated business guy, done a lot of mergers and
- 11 acquisitions, and so in -- in a lot of ways a lot of
- 12 this process was him trying to make sure that what --
- 13 what was undertaken fitted what he would expect out of
- 14 a -- a company that's running things properly.
- So, I mean, that was Dean's approach.
- 16 I -- and that's why -- and so -- so when Dean took the
- 17 lead on this, I mean, I was very comfortable with it,
- 18 because, I mean, it -- it was rare to have someone
- 19 with his capability doing this kind of work for us.
- 20 MR. RYAN BREEDON: And -- and the idea
- 21 of using a consistent introduction at each meeting is
- 22 that you were communicating the same information to
- 23 each of the bidders?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yeah.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: It's sort of the

- 1 same point that we talked about earlier.
- 2 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Correct.
- 3 MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right.
- 4 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Exactly the same
- 5 point.
- 6 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Now, you are -- are
- 7 aware, I presume, and again we can go through it, but
- 8 that Mr. Houghton had in fact had a number of meetings
- 9 with PowerStream prior to this point?
- 10 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: I wasn't aware of
- 11 that.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: You're aware of it
- 13 now.
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: I'm aware --
- 15 well, I wasn't at the time. I'm aware of it now,
- 16 having read the material.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: And you were not
- 18 aware that, I presume, at the time?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: No. I thought
- 20 the meeting with PowerStream was the one (1) that was
- 21 reported on here with Mr. Muncaster.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right. Mr.
- 23 Houghton didn't disclose to the strategic task team
- 24 that he had, in fact, had a number of meetings with
- 25 PowerStream?

- 1 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: I was not aware
- 2 of that. If it was reported, it wasn't reported when
- 3 I was there and I'm assuming it wasn't reported but I
- 4 have no idea.
- 5 MR. RYAN BREEDON: And -- and I take
- 6 it you'll agree with me that he should have reported
- 7 that. That was information that the strategic task
- 8 team should have known?
- 9 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: It would have
- 10 been helpful if he'd said, look, I've had some ongoing
- 11 discussions with PowerStream, you know. They --
- 12 they've indicated a lot of interest. I -- I don't
- 13 know. I mean, yeah, it's -- I don't know the context
- 14 with all those meetings happened. I mean, frankly
- 15 I've seen the notes. I mean, I don't know whether,
- 16 you know, these were more industry discussions and
- 17 exchanges or not fundamentally.
- But, yeah, I mean, it would be
- 19 problematic if they were being given information prior
- 20 to all this happening, but in the end they would have
- 21 to fit the RFP process anyway. So in a way, I mean,
- 22 the question is, did they get anything that gave them
- 23 any advantage or not.
- 24 MR. RYAN BREEDON: So that's a
- 25 separate question.

- 1 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yeah.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: You know, whether
- 3 it had an impact on the eventual process is a separate
- 4 question. All I'm suggesting to you is that Mr.
- 5 Houghton should have disclosed to the strategic task
- 6 and that he had had a number of meetings with
- 7 PowerStream.
- 8 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: It -- it would
- 9 have been preferable given that there were several of
- 10 these meetings. I don't know how many they came to,
- 11 I'd have to count them up, but there were a number of
- 12 them.
- 13 MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right. I want
- 14 to talk about Mr. Neate for a moment. You were here
- 15 for some of his evidence yesterday?
- 16 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Mr. Neate?
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: The accountant.
- 18 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: I -- you know, I
- 19 must've met him but when I watched him I couldn't
- 20 remember it. Yes, I heard it briefly, I didn't hear
- 21 much of what he said, I came part-way through when he
- 22 was being cross-examined by Tim Fryer.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. You will --
- 24 maybe we could just turn up CBB39, please?

2.5

1 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 3 MR. RYAN BREEDON: So there was some
- 4 evidence yesterday that Mr. Neate had a number of
- 5 concerns about the transaction and he was cross-
- 6 examined quite extensively about those by the various
- 7 parties.
- 8 I take it that he did not raise his
- 9 concerns with the strategic task team?
- 10 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: I don't remember
- 11 him specifically appearing and -- and making a
- 12 submission around this.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right.
- 14 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: He -- he may well
- 15 have with other people, you know, Tim or some other
- 16 people in the -- involved in it. But I -- I don't
- 17 recall hearing anything from him on this specific
- 18 matter.
- 19 MR. RYAN BREEDON: He didn't raise any
- 20 concerns during discussions after the presentations by
- 21 any of the bidders or -- or in any of the meetings of
- 22 the strategic task team?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: The only thing I
- 24 remember, and it's fairly indistinct, is there seemed
- 25 to be some -- one (1) thing I was aware of was there

- 1 was some difference of opinion in the financial group,
- 2 and you know -- and this is not necessarily typical, I
- 3 mean I've been involved in transactions where you'll
- 4 have in -- in one (1) group of three (3) and four (4)
- 5 different people saying, well, I wouldn't have
- 6 evaluate it this way, I'd evaluate it that way, I'm
- 7 not sure we should go ahead, or we should.
- 8 And -- and so what I -- I -- so I
- 9 wasn't shocked to find out that financial people don't
- 10 necessarily agree on everything, nor the lawyers agree
- 11 on everything. So I'm not shocked to hear there was a
- 12 difference of opinion.
- 13 As for the significance of it, I guess
- 14 is the -- is the question, but we were, as a group,
- 15 essentially relying fundamentally on KPMG, they were
- 16 our financial advisors. And so at -- at -- I'd -- and
- 17 I can't tell you exactly whether it was after the
- 18 transaction or during this, that there was some
- 19 difference of opinion.
- 20 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay, but -- but
- 21 certainly you don't have a recollection of Mr. Neate
- 22 raising any concerns?
- 23 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: I don't recall.
- 24 MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right. Now, at
- 25 some point later on, Mr. Neate was replaced as the

- 1 auditor for Collus. You're aware of that?
- 2 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yes.
- 3 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. And did the
- 4 Board lose confidence in Mr. Neate's abilities?
- 5 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: We got a
- 6 recommendation that we should get a strong -- a firm
- 7 that was more heavily involved in the LDC business,
- 8 that had a -- a -- more in -- involvement in what was
- 9 going on in the industry and had a deeper experience
- 10 in it.
- 11 That -- that's what I can recall coming
- 12 up. I had no criticism of -- of him or his firm, you
- 13 know, they'd been there for quite some time. But
- 14 there was a feeling that perhaps given the -- the
- 15 planning and the -- now, you've got to remember there
- 16 was a context, given the planning maybe to make
- 17 Collingwood a centre for an aggregation, there was
- 18 something, they needed an accounting firm that had a
- 19 bit broader experience so that they could help out and
- 20 -- if that company were to develop in that direction.
- 21 But that -- that -- I mean, I don't
- 22 remember any -- there's no massive criticism. There
- 23 was some talk, but you know, there was nothing
- 24 specific. Somebody -- there was some concern about
- 25 some performance stuff, but I don't -- I don't want to

- 1 say any -- I vaguely remember that, but I think the --
- 2 my recollection was there -- there -- it was felt
- 3 their experience was a bit limited and we maybe needed
- 4 a firm or a partner or whatever involved in here that
- 5 had a bit more experience.
- 6 MR. RYAN BREEDON: My understanding is
- 7 that what -- what originally happened was that Mr.
- 8 Neate was replaced by one (1) of his partners who took
- 9 over sort of the lead role on -- on this particular
- 10 file, so it wasn't a switch of firms so much as just a
- 11 switch of who had responsibility.
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yes.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Do you know why
- 14 that happened?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: I don't know. I
- 16 have no idea that -- I assumed -- well, I mean it's
- 17 quite normal for accounting firms to change partners,
- 18 you know, after a few years you tend to switch around.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Right. Although
- 20 the -- the -- the evidence that we've heard thus far
- 21 is that this was a -- came as a request from Collus.
- 22 So my question for you is -- and -- and
- 23 maybe you don't know, but was this an issue that the
- 24 Board had, was it the Board who wanted Mr. Neate
- 25 replaced by one (1) of his partners?

```
1 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: No. I had no
```

- 2 problem with Mr. Neate one (1) way or the other.
- 3 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay, thank you.
- 4 Could we take a look at summary
- 5 document 1-4, please, starting at paragraph 6. And
- 6 while this is coming up, you'll agree, I think, that
- 7 all of the bidders provided different financial terms
- 8 as part of their bids?
- 9 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: M-hm.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: "Yes"?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yes.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Yes, okay.
- And so for instance, at paragraph 6.
- 14 So, we don't need to go through them all, but the
- 15 Hydro One bid was a cash payment of \$13.6 million, a
- 16 repayment of the promissory note that had been owed to
- 17 the Town and then if we scroll down a little bit,
- 18 please. A recapitalization dividend of \$3.2 million.
- 19 Do you see that?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Uh-hmm.
- 21 MR. RYAN BREEDON: And -- and so the
- 22 total compensation payable to the Town under this
- 23 proposal is \$18.5 million, if I've done the arithmetic
- 24 correctly?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yes, I vaguely

- 1 remember all those numbers there, yes. Yes.
- 2 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Sure. And then if
- 3 we scroll down to PowerStream -- sorry, paragraph 7
- 4 sets out the PowerStream bid, and that's a cash
- 5 payment of \$7.3 million, plus the repayment of the
- 6 promissory note, plus a dividend of \$5.5 million.
- 7 You see all that?
- 8 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Correct.
- 9 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Then of course you
- 10 know that PowerStream later increased the cash payment
- 11 from 7.3 to \$8 million?
- 12 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Correct.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Now, because the
- 14 terms were all different, KPMG took -- undertook an
- 15 analysis to try to normalize the bid so that they
- 16 could be compared, correct?
- 17 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Correct.
- 18 MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right.
- 19 And that -- and I'm happy to turn it up
- 20 if you -- if you like, but the idea was that you
- 21 wanted to be able to compare apples to apples so that
- 22 you could better understand what each of the parties
- 23 was actually offering to contribute.
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: True.
- 25 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. And the

- 1 analysis that was prepared by KPMG was presented to
- 2 the strategic task team.
- 3 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: That's correct.
- 4 MR. RYAN BREEDON: And I take it that
- 5 you relied on the analysis prepared by KPMG in your
- 6 evaluation of the bids.
- 7 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: That's right.
- 8 MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right. You
- 9 didn't -- you yourself didn't undertake a separate
- 10 financial analysis.
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: No, I did not.
- 12 MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right. And
- 13 nobody, to your knowledge, on the strategic task team
- 14 did?
- 15 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: As far as I'm
- 16 concerned, I understand that to be true.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Now, we've talked
- 18 about or we mentioned a moment ago that PowerStream
- 19 increased its bid, and perhaps we could turn up
- 20 Foundation document paragraph 419, please.
- 21 And just scroll down so that we can see
- 22 Mr. Rockx note. Thanks.
- 23 So the -- it appears from the material
- 24 that there was a meeting on December 1st between Mr.
- 25 Houghton and Muncaster on behalf of Collus, with Mr.

- 1 Glicksman and Mr. Bentz on behalf of PowerStream and
- 2 then Mr. Rockx, who was from KPMG was present.
- 3 You see that?
- 4 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yes.
- 5 MR. RYAN BREEDON: And it was at this
- 6 meeting that PowerStream agreed to increase its bid,
- 7 the cash component, from 7.3 to \$800,000?
- 8 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Correct.
- 9 MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right. And I
- 10 presume that this was then communicated to the members
- 11 of the strategic task team, you were aware that
- 12 PowerStream had increased its bid.
- 13 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yes, I can't
- 14 remember how it was communicated to us, but I remember
- 15 hearing that, that they had -- had increased their
- 16 bid.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: You had to have
- 18 known that, right?
- 19 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yes, yes.
- 20 MR. RYAN BREEDON: And did you know
- 21 that the increase of the bid came about as a result of
- 22 a meeting between these people?
- 23 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yes. When we
- 24 looked at the financial offers, it was a very awkward
- 25 situation we were in because PowerStream had -- was --

- 1 had clearly -- had been number 1 in -- in the -- in
- 2 that 70 percent category.
- 3 Horizon -- well, I don't know if you --
- 4 you've got the points in here, but Horizon was a quite
- 5 close second. Hydro One was quite a ways back. And
- 6 then you had Veridian in fourth place. That was where
- 7 we were at that point.
- 8 So, then you turn to the financial.
- 9 And I sort of worked out my own arithmetic on it.
- 10 Let's say you gave -- every one (1) of the members of
- 11 the task force gave Hydro One thirty (30) just because
- 12 they were number 1, as we don't with all the others,
- 13 they got thirty (30).
- 14 You presumably would give the others
- 15 something for having done something. So, if you put
- 16 in -- let's say you gave Veridian fifteen (15) -- or
- 17 PowerStream fifteen (15) or twenty (20) but you give,
- 18 you know, clearly Hydro One the thirty (30),
- 19 PowerStream still wins on -- on points.
- 20 And so, it was a really awkward
- 21 situation because clearly we had a situation where,
- 22 from the point of the corporation, the community, the
- 23 employees, the things we're looking at, the
- 24 PowerStream bid was way ahead of Hydro One. The
- 25 price, PowerStream came second in that area.

- 1 So, Dean -- and I remember him raising
- 2 this. Dean had said, well, look, you know, the normal
- 3 process in a thing like this, that if it's close or if
- 4 the one (1) side is clearly winning but there's a
- 5 problem in this one (1), to go to somebody and say,
- 6 look, give us more money to pre -- you know, are you
- 7 prepared to make it more equivalent because you -- you
- 8 are very strong on this, you're weak on that, can you
- 9 do something better.
- 10 He -- and -- and he felt, since they
- 11 were so much strong in the one (1) area, he said it
- 12 would -- it would be great if we could get some more
- 13 money out of them to more equalize them if that's
- 14 possible, so they came up with this additional money.
- But still, on -- on the -- the one (1)
- 16 thing that struck me about the whole thing with --
- 17 either you believed in the hundred points or you
- 18 didn't. Once you did, PowerStream had won on points.
- 19 It was slightly less on money.
- Now, if money was the only criteria,
- 21 then we should have just eliminated the seventy (70)
- 22 and said -- had money as a hundred percent and left it
- 23 at that. That was not the process.
- So, if you look -- work through this
- 25 process, you wind up in this situation. Now, getting

- 1 the extra money is a good thing and -- but, you know,
- 2 that -- that was -- Dean initiated that. I recall it
- 3 -- very distinctly saying, Look, let's see if we can
- 4 get a bit more, since PowerStream wins anyway, let's
- 5 try to get some more money from them.
- 6 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. So, my
- 7 question was just, were you aware that the -- that
- 8 this meeting had taken place. And I take it from what
- 9 you've said --
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yeah.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: -- that the answer
- 12 is 'yes'?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yes.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay.
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Well, I'm not
- 16 aware of who was all at that meeting, but I remember
- 17 there was a meeting that was going to happen and they
- 18 were going to try to get -- see if they'd put a little
- 19 more in on the table.
- 20 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Sure. Was there a
- 21 meeting with any of the other bidders in order to
- 22 rectify any of the issues with their bids?
- 23 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: I don't recall
- 24 any other meetings. I think what they decided to do
- 25 is run with the one (1), which is also unusual. In --

- 1 in a corporate transaction, you tend to choose, a) one
- 2 (1) of the bids that you like for various reasons, see
- 3 if -- if that works. If that doesn't work, you maybe
- 4 go on to another one.
- 5 You don't necessarily though throw the
- 6 others out because you don't want to lose them in the
- 7 bid process. So, it -- it's not unusual to -- to
- 8 communicate in a corporate transaction with bidders
- 9 directly. But I'm not aware of any discussion that
- 10 happened with anybody else, and it may of well
- 11 happened, but I'm not aware of it.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: So, are you saying
- 13 that, by this point, effectively, the decision had
- 14 been made to go ahead with PowerStream, but Mr.
- 15 Muncaster thought it worth seeing if they could
- 16 sweeten the deal?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Well, we looked
- 18 at the process. And they'd -- and they'd won the
- 19 process. That's the part that we -- that had won the
- 20 process. So, what do you do then? Because if we had
- 21 gone against them, then we'd have screw -- we -- we
- 22 wouldn't -- we would have violated our process because
- 23 they did -- hadn't finished first.
- 24 MR. RYAN BREEDON: So, the answer is
- 25 'yes'?

```
MR. DAVID MCFADDEN:
 1
                                         Yes.
 2
                  MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. Now, I want
   to talk for a moment about the presentations that were
 3
   made by the various bidders, and you've given some
   evidence about this yesterday.
 6
                  And you -- you have agreed, I think,
   that the presentations were highly confidential?
 8
                  MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yeah, they were
   confidential to the parties involved.
10
                  MR. RYAN BREEDON:
                                     Sure. And
11
   similarly, the discussions or the evaluations of those
   presentations on the part of the STT were very
   confidential?
13
14
                  MR. DAVID MCFADDEN:
                                         Right.
15
                  MR. RYAN BREEDON: Can we look at
   document TOC59013, please?
17
18
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
19
20
                  MR. RYAN BREEDON: This is Mr.
   Bonwick's memo to Mr. Bentz and others at PowerStream.
21
   You'll see the subject is, "LDC presentations." And
22
23 can we scroll down? And we could just stop there.
24
                  Have you had a chance to review this
25 before?
```

1 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yeah, I read

- 2 this.
- 3 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Yes, okay.
- 4 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yeah.
- 5 MR. RYAN BREEDON: And what it appears
- 6 to be, and we're -- I'm happy to take you through it
- 7 in some detail, but it appears to be a report of the
- 8 presentations for Hydro One, and then Veridian --
- 9 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Correct.
- 10 MR. RYAN BREEDON: -- the
- 11 presentations that were given by those bidders to the
- 12 STT?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Correct.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Yes.
- 15 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Your -- Your
- 16 Honour, I wonder if -- if I could make a suggestion
- 17 here. This, of course we all know from previous
- 18 evidence, was an attachment to an email from Mr.
- 19 Bonwick to Mr. Houghton.
- 20 Mr. Breedon has called it a memo to
- 21 PowerStream. It's a draft memo to PowerStream. And I
- 22 think we know that there isn't a document showing it
- 23 actually going to PowerStream. And may I -- I suggest
- 24 that the witness be told because, you know, he doesn't
- 25 know all of this, that this was a draft of a memo.

- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Well,
- 2 he's been told that now by you.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Well, that's why
- 4 I'm raising it, Your Honour.
- 5 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: No.
- 6 Mr. Breedon's question was reasonable. Go ahead.
- 7 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Thank you. And, of
- 8 course, I can't now recall what my question was. What
- 9 -- what --
- 10 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Well,
- 11 that makes my --
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: What --
- 13 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: That
- 14 makes my ruling more difficult.

- 16 CONTINUED BY MR. RYAN BREEDON:
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: What -- what the
- 18 memo purports to be is a report on the presentations
- 19 given by those two (2) bidders?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yes.
- 21 MR. RYAN BREEDON: And then there was
- 22 a second memo dealing with the other presentations,
- 23 and you've seen that, as well?
- 24 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Correct.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay.

- 1 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: I've gotten all
- 2 the material I received.
- 3 MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right. And we
- 4 went through this with Mr. Lloyd. And I -- I presume
- 5 you'll agree that the memos are an accurate summary of
- 6 those presentations?
- 7 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: As I read through
- 8 them, yes, they appeared to be a pretty accurate --
- 9 MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right.
- 10 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: -- summary of
- 11 them.
- 12 MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right. And --
- 13 and, similarly, of some of the responses of the STT to
- 14 the presentations?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: M-hm.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Yes?
- 17 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Correct.
- 18 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. Now, I think
- 19 -- I -- I'm fairly sure that you did not disclose this
- 20 information to Mr. Bonwick?
- 21 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: I did not.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. But we can
- 23 agree that the information had to come from somebody
- 24 on the STT?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: It had to be

- 1 somebody that was in the room.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right. Either
- 3 somebody on the STT or a staff person, presumably?
- 4 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Correct. Yeah.
- 5 MR. RYAN BREEDON: And I presume you
- 6 will agree that it is very concerning that somebody in
- 7 that room was leaking information to Mr. Bonwick?
- 8 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yes
- 9 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Now, of course, you
- 10 did not know that somebody was leaking information at
- 11 the time?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: I had no idea of
- 13 this at all.
- 14 MR. RYAN BREEDON: I -- I assume you
- 15 didn't know about this until you saw the Foundation
- 16 Document?
- 17 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: The first time I
- 18 saw it was when I received these documents. I've
- 19 never seen it and -- before, for sure.
- 20 MR. RYAN BREEDON: And -- and,
- 21 similarly, set aside whether you saw the documents,
- 22 you didn't know that information was being leaked to
- 23 Mr. Bonwick --
- 24 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: I did not.
- 25 MR. RYAN BREEDON: -- or, potentially,

- 1 to PowerStream? I guess we're going to hear what
- 2 PowerStream has to say about all of this.
- 3 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: I was not aware
- 4 of any of that, no.
- 5 MR. RYAN BREEDON: And certainly,
- 6 PowerStream never told you that it was receiving
- 7 confidential information from the STT?
- 8 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: No.
- 9 MR. RYAN BREEDON: And we know that
- 10 your partner, Mr. Hull, was acting for PowerStream
- 11 through this transaction?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yes.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right. And --
- 14 and Mr. Hull never told you that PowerStream was
- 15 receiving confidential information from the STT?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Never.
- 17 MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right. And --
- 18 and, similarly, nobody at Gowlings told you that
- 19 PowerStream was receiving confidential information
- 20 from the STT?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: No.
- 22 MR. RYAN BREEDON: And -- and to be
- 23 fair, there's not been any evidence that anybody at
- 24 Gowlings knew about this, so --
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: No.

- 1 MR. RYAN BREEDON: -- that's fine?
- 2 Now, it's obvious, looking at this memo, that this is
- 3 confidential information?
- 4 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: On the face of
- 5 it, I would say you're -- that's absolutely correct.
- 6 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Right. So anybody
- 7 reading it would be aware that somebody was leaking
- 8 information that was the source of this memo.
- 9 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Correct.
- 10 MR. RYAN BREEDON: And it would be
- 11 obvious that whoever was leaking that information had
- 12 to be doing it in breach of their duty of
- 13 confidentiality to the Town or to Collus.
- 14 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: It would
- 15 certainly appear so. I mean, I don't know who they
- 16 were, but that would certainly appear the case. If
- 17 they're in the room, they should have never have been
- 18 doing this.
- 19 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Whoever was in --
- 20 anybody who is in the room had a duty of
- 21 confidentiality.
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Right.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: And it's obvious
- 24 that they were breaching that duty to provide this
- 25 information to Mr. Bonwick.

- 1 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Correct.
- 2 MR. RYAN BREEDON: And assuming that
- 3 the person had a fiduciary duty to either Collus or to
- 4 the Town, it's obvious that they were in breach of
- 5 their fiduciary duty in leaking this information to
- 6 Mr. Bonwick.
- 7 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: You're asking a
- 8 legal opinion, but yes, I think that -- it would
- 9 clearly on the -- clearly be a violation of fiduciary
- 10 duty of some type. That's for sure.
- 11 MR. RYAN BREEDON: I think -- I think
- 12 we all agree that --
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yes.
- 14 MR. RYAN BREEDON: -- that you are
- 15 qualified to give the legal opinion.
- 16 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yes, I would
- 17 agree.
- 18 MR. RYAN BREEDON: And all that had to
- 19 be obvious to PowerStream if it received this
- 20 information.
- 21 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: I don't know what
- 22 was obvious to them and what they thought they were
- 23 getting and who got it. I mean, there's some
- 24 question, I gather from what we just heard now, what
- 25 was sent to who. But if they received this

- 1 information, it would be clear to them they got
- 2 confidential information from somewhere.
- 3 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. Now, you, of
- 4 course, were not acting for PowerStream obviously.
- 5 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: No.
- 6 MR. RYAN BREEDON: But I think that
- 7 you'll agree with me that if you had been and you were
- 8 aware that your client had received this sort of
- 9 information, you would be very concerned about that.
- 10 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: If I saw that
- 11 information, I'd tell them to tear it up and delete
- 12 it.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Right. And that's
- 14 because there would be very, very serious
- 15 repercussions if all this comes to light potentially.
- 16 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Correct.
- 17 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Right. And you'd
- 18 be concerned about possible litigation?
- 19 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: To various
- 20 consequences.
- 21 MR. RYAN BREEDON: You'd be concerned
- 22 about the possibility of your client being dragged
- 23 into a judicial inquiry.
- 24 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: And that's -- and
- 25 here we are today. Yes. So there you go. It proved

4.8

- 1 out.
- 2 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Right. And so you
- 3 say that you would have -- you would have them to tear
- 4 it up. You certainly would have instructed them to
- 5 stop obtaining confidential information.
- 6 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Correct. I'll
- 7 tell you -- I'll give you an example. I mean, I --
- 8 every once in a while -- I'm sure it's happened to
- 9 you -- you get something in the email. I -- I used to
- 10 get -- for some reason, there's a law firm in
- 11 New York. I used to get their stuff. I don't know
- 12 why, and what I would do is send it back to them and
- 13 delete it. Send it to the sender and delete it.
- 14 That's the normal process when you get something you
- 15 don't -- you shouldn't have in your possession.
- 16 MR. RYAN BREEDON: And so what you're
- 17 talking about there is sort of an inadvertent
- 18 disclosure of either confidential information or
- 19 solicitor and client information or -- or that sort of
- 20 thing. That's what you're talking about?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yeah.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: And so typically,
- 23 the process is you destroy the thing, and you let the
- 24 sending party know that you received it inadvertently
- 25 and that you've destroyed it.

- 1 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: That's correct.
- 2 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Right. This is a
- 3 bit different though, right? Because this is
- 4 information that appears to have been obtained by an
- 5 agent retained by PowerStream -- Mr. Bonwick -- about
- 6 the transaction.
- 7 So it's not an inadvertent disclosure
- 8 by the Town so much as, you know, a consultant for
- 9 PowerStream going out and obtaining information,
- 10 correct?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yeah.
- 12 MR. RYAN BREEDON: It's a bit of a
- 13 different situation.
- 14 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Oh, yeah. Yeah.
- 15 And I'm just saying that these things -- what I -- you
- 16 typically do when you got information that wasn't
- 17 something you should really have.
- 18 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Right. And so
- 19 again, if you were acting on this -- on this matter,
- 20 you would have told PowerStream to stop collecting
- 21 this confidential information?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yeah.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: And you probably
- 24 would have told PowerStream to stop engaging with
- 25 Mr. Bonwick.

- 1 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: You know, it's
- 2 sort of a strange one. If you got it, you'd first
- 3 want to find out how the devil did he get the
- 4 information. Like, how am I getting in possession of
- 5 this at all? I mean, that would be an obvious
- 6 question anybody might ask.
- 7 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Right.
- 8 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: But it is -- this
- 9 would not be information you'd expect to be receiving
- 10 as a bidder.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Right. And would
- 12 you have disclosed or advised PowerStream to disclose
- 13 the existence of this leak to the Town?
- 14 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: If you -- well,
- 15 if you became aware that there'd been a leak at some
- 16 point, you'd certainly have wanted to report it to
- 17 the -- to the shareholder that there's been a leak
- 18 or -- or -- in this process, if you were on the task
- 19 force you might want to tell the chairman, or
- 20 whatever, a process -- it was appropriate at the time.
- 21 But yeah, you'd certainly say, look,
- 22 there's been a leak. Information is getting out. We
- 23 should find out how -- how this has happened. And
- 24 I -- there's the odd time I've been involved with
- 25 situations where I've been retained to look at leaks

- 1 that have developed, and often it's very hard to trace
- 2 them, you know, as to how these all -- these things
- 3 happen.
- 4 But it's clearly -- I think if
- 5 Dean Muncaster had seen this and was aware of it, I
- 6 don't think he'd have waved it off. I think he'd have
- 7 wanted to find out how this all happened.
- 8 MR. RYAN BREEDON: No. Fair enough.
- 9 So if -- so if the members of the Strategic Task Team
- 10 or Collus had been aware of the leak, you're saying an
- 11 investigation certainly would have taken place, and it
- 12 presumably would have been reported to the
- 13 shareholder.
- 14 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: That would be the
- 15 normal --
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Sure.
- 17 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: -- thing that
- 18 people would do.
- 19 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Well, my question
- 20 was actually on the -- on the other side. If you were
- 21 acting for PowerStream and was aware that there was
- 22 this leak at the Town because PowerStream had come
- 23 into possession of all of this confidential
- 24 information and we've talked about -- you would have
- 25 told them not to continue receiving it and tear it up

- 1 and all the rest of it. Would you have advised
- 2 PowerStream to disclose the leak to the Town?
- 3 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: I don't know. I
- 4 mean, you -- you raise an interesting -- municipal
- 5 competitive process. I mean, I -- I don't know if I
- 6 would have -- I would certainly have said, don't read
- 7 it; don't use it.
- 8 And I think -- now, I'm probably a bit
- 9 more cautious perhaps than some people are. I'd
- 10 probably have called up and said, we seem to have got
- 11 information here that we shouldn't have, and we've
- 12 deleted it.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Right. It's the
- 14 same idea as when you receive the inadvertent
- 15 disclosure. You have to let the other side know.
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yeah.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Right? Okay.
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yeah.
- 19 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Solar vents:
- 20 You're the only person to tell us what they actually
- 21 are, so thank you. Can we look at summary document
- 22 number 1-3, please.
- 23
- 24 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 25

- MR. RYAN BREEDON: And at paragraph 6.
- 2 Okay. The solar vents program was first brought to
- 3 the Collus Board on June the 10th, 2011, and we looked
- 4 at the minutes of that Board yesterday.
- 5 You recall that?
- 6 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yes.
- 7 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. And then if
- 8 we scroll down to paragraph 10, you'll see that it
- 9 came back before the Board at -- what I believe was
- 10 the next meeting -- but at the July 8th meeting. And
- 11 it was at that meeting that the Board approved the
- 12 initiative. You see that?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Correct.
- 14 MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right. And the
- 15 proposed cost was \$90,000?
- 16 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Correct.
- 17 MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right. And
- 18 then if we scroll down to -- and pardon me. And the
- 19 company that ultimately was the solar vent provider
- 20 was a company called ISSI. You're aware of that.
- 21 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yeah. It
- 22 refreshed my mind when reading this, but yeah, that
- 23 was their name.
- 24 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Sure. And then if
- 25 we scroll down to paragraph 20 just to sort of frame

- 1 all of this, you'll see that Collus paid ISSI a
- 2 deposit of \$40,963 on July 19th, 2011?
- 3 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yes.
- 4 MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right. And I
- 5 presume you weren't involved in these sort of
- 6 operational decisions.
- 7 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: No. I wasn't
- 8 aware of that.
- 9 MR. RYAN BREEDON: And then scroll
- 10 down to paragraph 44. And then there was an
- 11 additional purchase of another \$23,000 in October.
- 12 You see that?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Right.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. Now,
- 15 Peter Budd -- you must know Mr. Budd?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: I know Mr. Budd.
- 17 He was a lawyer at one (1) point in -- in Toronto in
- 18 the energy space.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Right.
- 20 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: And he -- I'm
- 21 seeing recently, but he -- I think he's more in
- 22 business these days.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Right. He was a
- 24 very prominent energy lawyer at one (1) time?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: That's right.

- 1 MR. RYAN BREEDON: And you must have
- 2 run into him as part of that process?
- 3 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Right.
- 4 MR. RYAN BREEDON: And then you're
- 5 aware, I presume, that he was convicted of some
- 6 criminal charges?
- 7 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yeah. That's
- 8 when his practice came to a halt --
- 9 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Right.
- 10 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: -- and he moved
- 11 elsewhere, as I understand it.
- 12 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Right. He served a
- 13 short sentence and was ultimately disbarred as a
- 14 lawyer. You know all of that.
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: You know, I
- 16 wasn't aware he was disbarred. I knew he had left,
- 17 and it makes sense, based on what I knew, that might
- 18 well have been the result.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right.
- 20 Mr. Budd, it seems, is a -- or was a shareholder of
- 21 ISSI. Were you aware that at the time the Board
- 22 approved this venture?
- 23 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: The only person
- 24 who was identified as a principal in that company was
- 25 Peter Budd.

- 1 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay.
- 2 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: And it -- it was
- 3 brought to us in the context of the province pushing
- 4 demand management and, you know, new technologies
- 5 under the Green Energy Act and so on. So this was
- 6 portrayed to the Board as a really interesting new
- 7 technology developed in Ontario, and we should be a
- 8 key part of it, and Peter Budd's name came up.
- 9 I wasn't -- I mean, Peter Budd's the
- 10 kind of guy who's an entrepreneur type, so, you know,
- 11 I wasn't shocked to hear that he was promoting
- 12 something like this.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. So that was
- 14 really my question that you were aware that Mr. Budd
- 15 was involved in this venture.
- 16 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Oh, yeah. It was
- 17 mentioned.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. Now, there's
- 19 a suggestion in the materials -- and I should tell you
- 20 Mr. Houghton disputes this I understand from
- 21 Mr. Chenoweth -- but there's a suggestion that
- 22 Mr. Houghton also had an interest in ISSI. I presume
- 23 you've seen that in the materials.
- 24 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Saw it in the
- 25 material.

- 1 MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right. And
- 2 whether that's true or not, we'll find out as part of
- 3 this process, I think. But I take it that if
- 4 Mr. Houghton had an interest in ISSI, that was not
- 5 disclosed to the Board?
- 6 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: That was not
- 7 disclosed to the Board.
- 8 MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right. And if
- 9 Mr. Houghton had an interest in ISSI, it should have
- 10 been disclosed to the Board.
- 11 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: That's correct.
- 12 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Right. Because it
- 13 really is a fairly -- if it's true that he had an
- 14 interest in ISSI, it's pretty clear a case of
- 15 self-dealing.
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yeah. You know,
- 17 if in fact he does have this interest -- and I'm
- 18 relying on what I've seen here 'cause I didn't know
- 19 anything about it -- you'd have expected that he would
- 20 have said, look, I -- I am involved with some people
- 21 developing this thing. I think it's a great idea.
- 22 I'm leaving the room now. You make a decision. And
- 23 if you are, somebody else will have to handle this.
- I mean, that -- that is what you would
- 25 have expected, you know, normally in a situation like

- 1 this, to -- we had -- I had no idea he had any
- 2 interest in this one (1) way or the other except that
- 3 I knew he knew Peter Budd.
- 4 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Right. And if it
- 5 is true that Mr. Houghton had an interest in ISSI,
- 6 you'll agree with me that failing to disclose that to
- 7 the Board was a breach of his fiduciary duty?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yes, if he had
- 9 failed to disclose an interest he had. Correct.
- 10 MR. RYAN BREEDON: And similarly if it
- 11 is true that Mr. Houghton had an interest in ISSI,
- 12 you'll agree with me that failing to disclose that to
- 13 the Board was a breach of trust.
- 14 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: It can certainly
- 15 be described as that, yes.
- 16 MR. RYAN BREEDON: And similarly would
- 17 be cause for termination.
- 18 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: It certainly
- 19 would -- you know, you're asking me a question. It --
- 20 theoretically, a breach of trust is certainly a -- a
- 21 cause for termination. You know -- now, it could be
- 22 litigated. I mean, there are various things that
- 23 could happen. But yes, I mean, it -- it certainly
- 24 could be a cause of termination. You're right.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: Okay. One (1) last

- 1 thing. This discussion that you had with Mr. Hull --
- 2 can we pull up his notes? It's document ALE50216.

3

4 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 6 MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right. And can
- 7 we look at the transcribed notes, please. Just scroll
- 8 up a little bit. Thank you. Actually a little bit
- 9 down so that we can get the whole thing. All right.
- 10 And Ms. McGrann asked you a number of
- 11 questions about this yesterday.
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yeah.
- MR. RYAN BREEDON: The notes appear to
- 14 have been from a discussion on September the 28th?
- 15 You see that sort of in the --
- 16 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yeah. I see
- 17 that.
- 18 MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right. And
- 19 that's, I believe, after all of the presentations made
- 20 by the various bidders?
- 21 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yeah. That would
- 22 be right.
- 23 MR. RYAN BREEDON: All right. And if
- 24 we look down at that last line where it says "other
- 25 bidders seem okay with 50/50," you testified yesterday

- 1 that -- and I've got a -- I think I've got this
- 2 quoted:
- 3 "I may well have said I think other
- 4 bidders are prepared to go along
- 5 with 50/50."
- 6 You see that? Or you --
- 7 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: That's right.
- 8 Correct.
- 9 MR. RYAN BREEDON: -- that was what
- 10 you testified? You don't -- you don't recall this,
- 11 but you think that that must be --
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: I don't -- my
- 13 impression -- and I don't recall the specific
- 14 discussion, but I think it had to do with confirming
- 15 some dates. He was called to confirm some dates, and
- 16 I probably -- he asked a couple of other things which
- 17 I responded to.
- 18 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Sure. And, I mean,
- 19 the only -- we'll hear from Mr. Hull -- but the only
- 20 sort of reasonable interpretation of that note is that
- 21 he had been told that all of the bidders were
- 22 agreeable with proceeding on a 50/50 basis?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Correct. And --
- 24 and that was the basis on which I thought the Town was
- 25 going ahead. So it was really just saying, look, you

- 1 know, that seems to be the -- where things are going.
- 2 I mean, we -- that's where the Town is, too. So --
- 3 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Sure. And I take
- 4 that sort of in retrospect you'll agree that it
- 5 probably would have been better to have not had any
- 6 discussions with Mr. Hull about this.
- 7 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yes. I -- I
- 8 prefer he'd never made the call, and I never discussed
- 9 it with him. We -- you know, the -- the fact was that
- 10 we maintained, as I mentioned yesterday -- I mean, I
- 11 never talked about this transaction, and all he never
- 12 called me about it typically at all. And in our
- 13 groups -- our energy group meetings, he didn't report
- 14 on ever because he didn't want to.
- 15 It's unfortunate that this -- he has
- 16 made the -- we had this discussion. But anyways, it's
- 17 what it is there, and that's -- those were his notes,
- 18 and I have no question that they're accurate.
- 19 MR. RYAN BREEDON: Thank you very
- 20 much, sir. Those are my questions.
- 21 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Thank you.
- 22 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: What
- 23 we'll do is we'll -- I'll take the ten (10) minute
- 24 morning break otherwise you'll no sooner start and
- 25 then I'll break.

1

- 2 --- Upon recessing at 10:01 a.m.
- 3 --- Upon resuming at 10:15 a.m.

4

- 5 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Mr. Commissioner,
- 6 we've had a review and I -- I have a couple of
- 7 questions to put to Mr. McFadden.
- THE HONOURABLE GEORGE MARROCCO:
- 9 Certainly, go ahead.
- 10 MR. GEORGE MARRON: So if I may do so.
- 11 Thank you.

- 13 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. GEORGE MARRON:
- 14 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Good morning, Mr.
- 15 McFadden.
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Good morning.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: My name is George
- 18 Marron, as you know, and I represent Sandra Cooper,
- 19 and I hope to be brief.
- You were asked some questions by Mr.
- 21 Breeden pertaining to this letter of January 31st, or
- 22 at least bearing that date that was sent by my client,
- 23 Sandra Cooper, to the Collus -- actually, to Mr.
- 24 Houghton and to Dean Muncaster, two (2) directors of
- 25 the Collus Power Board.

- 1 He didn't ask you about the draft
- 2 letter that was prepared in advance of the January
- 3 31st, 2011 letter sent by Sandra Cooper and I'm
- 4 wondering if I could ask that the draft be pulled,
- 5 it's TOC0038100. Thank you.
- Now, I'll ask you to just look at that,
- 7 because I'm going to ask you to compare this draft
- 8 letter at some point with the letter of July 3 --
- 9 sorry, of January 31, 2011, which was sent by -- by
- 10 Sandra Cooper to Dean Muncaster and Ed Houghton.
- 11 There's an indication that -- of a
- 12 specific request and it's my specific request which
- 13 would refer it to Sandra Cooper would be for Mr.
- 14 Houghton and Mr. Muncaster to undertake a valuation of
- 15 Collus and a look at the positives and negatives of
- 16 selling the assets of Collus.
- 17 I'm asking you to do this now where you
- 18 can still be in control and take the lead, as I firmly
- 19 believe that during our budget deliberations this year
- 20 or next that the suggestion will be made to sell
- 21 Collus.
- Now, this -- this is an e-mail that was
- 23 sent from Mr. Houghton and Paul Bonwick. It bears the
- 24 date of the 30th of January 2011, it was sent about
- 25 4:51 p.m. in the afternoon.

- 1 Now if -- okay, you're familiar with
- 2 that.
- 3 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Thank you.
- 4 MR. GEORGE MARRON: If I could ask,
- Your Honour, that the letter of January 31 on my
- 6 clients behalf, that's TOC0038169.
- 7 And this is -- this is a -- an
- 8 indication of confidential communication between
- 9 Shelley Fuhre, who was working in the -- as an
- 10 executive assistant to the mayor, Sandra Cooper, and
- 11 it -- if -- if we could scroll up, it's dated at 1:40
- 12 p.m. on Monday the 31st of January.
- 13 And if you could review that just with
- 14 a sense of comparing it to the draft. I'm going to
- 15 suggest to you that materially there appears to be no
- 16 variation one (1) with the other.
- 17 And the third paragraph, if I could
- 18 direct you to that, Mr. McFadden, is:
- 19 "My specific request is that Chair
- 20 Muncaster direct Mr. Houghton to
- 21 undertake an evaluation of Collus by
- 22 way of examining all potential
- 23 opportunities that would benefit
- 24 Collingwood residents and that a
- 25 report containing recommendations be

- 1 presented to Council by no later
- 2 than May 30th, 2011."
- 3 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Correct.
- 4 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Okay. Now, if we
- 5 could -- if we could move to that -- that's -- that
- 6 may not be the appropriate document. If we could --if
- 7 I could just have a brief indulgence.
- 8 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Sure.
- 9 Did -- do you want me to --
- 10 MR. GEORGE MARRON: I may have -- I
- 11 may have misrecorded that number. If -- if --
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Do you
- 13 want -- do you want to take five (5) minutes and see
- 14 if you can sort it?

- 16 CONTINUED BY MR. GEORGE MARRON:
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: No. No, thank you
- 18 for that. I want the actual letter that was directed
- 19 on the 31st of January, the actual email. And that's
- 20 set out at paragraph 140 of the Foundation document at
- 21 page 56. And it makes reference to -- I'm sorry, I
- 22 may have misquoted the reference number, TOC0038164.
- 23 I recorded the -- the number in error, Your Honour.
- 24 Yes, there we go.
- 25 So this -- this is a -- a -- could that

just be scrolled up? So I -- can we then go to paragraph 140 of the Foundation document? Could that be scrolled up? Could you review that, Mr. McFadden? 3 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: 5 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Especially the 6 third paragraph, I would ask --7 "I would like to ask that Collus look for similar opportunities in 9 part to help reduce our debt and 10 create greater efficiencies for 11 Collingwood residents. I recognize 12 the input during budget 13 presentation." 14 And could we scroll up from that? 15 "My specific request is that Chair 16 Muncaster direct Mr. Houghton to 17 undertake a valuation of Collus, 18 examining all potential 19 opportunities that might benefit 20 Collingwood residents and that a 21 report containing recommendations be 22 presented to Council by May 30th, 23 2011. I would appreciate this 24 review being treated with confidence 2.5 until myself and Council have an

- 1 opportunity to be presented with a
- 2 report."
- 3 So I'm suggesting to you that as
- 4 concerns the material particulars of this letter that
- 5 was sent on January 31, 2011 by Sandra Cooper to Mr.
- 6 Muncaster and Ed Houghton, this -- this e-mail is
- 7 similar to the draft that was prepared the day before,
- 8 on January 30th, 2011, by Mr. Houghton and forwarded
- 9 to Paul Bonwick.
- 10 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Correct.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: You agree with
- 12 that?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: It reads very
- 14 similar, there are a few words I noticed that are
- 15 slightly different. But yes, it's -- it is the
- 16 document, appears to be very similar.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: So Mr. Breedon
- 18 asked you some questions in reference to the auth --
- 19 the authority that Ed Houghton would have. Would you
- 20 expect him to be sending a -- a draft e-mail to a
- 21 third party which would -- would be making a request
- 22 of the mayor of the Town of Collingwood to direct
- 23 Collus in a certain direction?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: No.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: He would require

- 1 authorization from the Board, would be not?
- 2 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yes, I -- yes.
- 3 MR. GEORGE MARRON: I take it that
- 4 your review of the Foundation document materials
- 5 indicates that there was no direction sought by Mr.
- 6 Houghton?
- 7 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Not that I could
- 8 see.
- 9 MR. GEORGE MARRON: If we continue on
- 10 in the Foundation document I -- I believe that Mr.
- 11 Breeden may have covered some of this in part, but it
- 12 appears that one (1) week hence, on February 6th,
- 13 2011, Collus put into KPMG referencing retaining them
- 14 or engaging them to prepare a valuation of the Collus
- 15 Power.
- 16 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Correct.
- 17 MR. GEORGE MARRON: And there was a
- 18 Board meeting of the directors of Collus Power on the
- 19 31st of January 2011. I note that Dean Muncaster was
- 20 there, so he wasn't in Mexico. Mayor Sandra Cooper
- 21 was present, and David McFadden and Ed Houghton was
- 22 present as well.
- 23 There was no indication that -- now
- 24 that -- that was a meeting that occurred at 7:59 in
- 25 the morning, so there was no indication from Mr.

- 1 Houghton that he had advanced a draft email as we
- 2 reviewed it to Paul Bonwick or to Sandra Cooper or
- 3 anyone.
- 4 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Certainly, no, I
- 5 don't believe that would be -- that's correct.
- 6 MR. GEORGE MARRON: So --
- 7 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: -- not as far as
- 8 I recall.
- 9 MR. GEORGE MARRON: So the minutes
- 10 indicate a silence in that area.
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Right.
- 12 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Now, you -- you
- 13 indicated yesterday that you and -- that you'd had --
- 14 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: I'm sorry,
- 15 before My Friend proceeds, could he just reiterate for
- 16 me, and it's my error, the date of the meeting that
- 17 he's --
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Sorry?
- 19 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Can you just
- 20 reiterate the date of meeting that you referred the
- 21 witness to, at which there allegedly was no suggestion
- 22 --
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I
- 24 don't -- I don't really -- I think that -- what's the
- 25 date of the meeting?

- 1 But really, I don't know that it was
- 2 necessary to interrupt the cross-examination for that.
- 3 It could have come later.
- 4 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Well -- well --
- 5 well, I'm -- I'm quite happy to respond. I mean, the
- 6 minutes of the meeting of the Board of Directors of
- 7 Collus, January 31 2011, that's --
- 8 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Thank you,
- 9 Your Honour. I apologize for the interruption.
- 10 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Oh no, no. No
- 11 harm done.
- 12 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I
- 13 appreciate that there was no harm done.

- 15 CONTINUED BY MR. GEORGE MARRON:
- 16 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Sandra Cooper, as
- 17 a result of being elected mayor for the Town of
- 18 Collingwood, assumed a position on the Board of
- 19 Directors, and you indicated that in your evidence-in-
- 20 chief yesterday. She was there at the end of the
- 21 table, as you describe it, with yourself and Dean
- 22 Muncaster.
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Correct.
- 24 MR. GEORGE MARRON: You indicated that
- 25 throughout the time that she was there, and I -- I

- 1 take it that it's -- this is an indication perhaps in
- 2 the early stages of her being on the Board of
- 3 Directors, that she had a concern and she expressed it
- 4 to you as to the dual personalities she had to assume
- 5 in the sense that she wore a hat as mayor of the Town
- 6 of Collingwood and that she was also being a member of
- 7 the Board of Directors, that she had fiduciary duties
- 8 in connection with Collus Power Corporation, and that
- 9 obviously these interests could be competing, and you
- 10 acknowledge that, but she seemed to express what you -
- 11 from what I take from your evidence yesterday, she -
- 12 she seemed to express that she had a concern in
- 13 doing the right thing in reference to the fiduciary
- 14 duty?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yeah, that was
- 16 her concern, is how she managed to deal with a
- 17 potential conflict between her two (2) duties in
- 18 effect, between the -- be on the Board and be on
- 19 Council.
- 20 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Right. And in
- 21 fact you used the term that it appeared perhaps to you
- 22 that this -- this consideration or matter was a bit of
- 23 a bother to her in that respect.
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yeah.
- MR. GEORGE MARRON: Would you agree

- 1 with me that she made it pretty clear to you by virtue
- 2 of the discussion that you would have had in this area
- 3 that she wanted to do the right thing?
- 4 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yeah. I mean, in
- 5 my experience with -- with the mayor, or former mayor,
- 6 she always talked about what was interest in the Town
- 7 -- and, you know -- and if there was a conflict, she
- 8 felt -- a conflict related to matters related to the
- 9 Town, and how best to serve two (2) masters in effect,
- 10 if you will.
- 11 MR. GEORGE MARRON: Exactly.
- 12 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yeah. And so --
- 13 so you indicated to her, look, that this isn't a top
- 14 secret operation that we're running here but that
- 15 there were areas such as personnel matters, things of
- 16 that -- things of that sort, that would have a -- a
- 17 confidential element to them, and that that wouldn't
- 18 be something that would go back to the Town, but --
- 19 but you -- and you made the distinction that you
- 20 indicated to her if you're reporting on the business
- 21 of the company, that wouldn't be a -- a particular
- 22 problem, being able to state that, because it would be
- 23 obvious in the minutes, I take it, of the --
- 24 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Correct.
- 25 MR. GEORGE MARRON: -- of the

- 1 corporate direction. Okay. All right, thank you.
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Thank you.

- 4 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. MICHAEL WATSON:
- 5 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Mr. McFadden, you
- 6 and I have known each other -- we still know each
- 7 other.
- 8 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Still know each
- 9 other.
- 10 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And you know that
- 11 I'm one (1) of the lawyers representing Alectra,
- 12 PowerStream as it then was. I've half a dozen
- 13 discrete areas to ask you about.
- 14 One of the things -- you remember
- 15 yesterday when Mr. Chenoweth was asking you questions,
- 16 he asked you about the January 2010 strategic retreat
- 17 that you had, and remember you were talking about the
- 18 white board and discussing various things that might
- 19 happen in the future with Collus Power?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yes.
- 21 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: All right. And -
- 22 and you said that -- in respect of that you said
- 23 Collingwood didn't want to merge with a big company.
- Do you remember that? That's what you
- 25 said in your evidence yesterday?

- 1 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yeah. Not merge,
- 2 that's correct.
- 3 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Right. And I --
- 4 I took it that it -- it was a big -- you were -- you
- 5 were saying that it didn't want a big company, that
- 6 that was what the Town wanted to avoid --
- 7 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: I think that --
- 8 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: -- in your
- 9 understanding?
- 10 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: My recollection,
- 11 that was a reference to Hydro One and whether you want
- 12 to be subsumed into a large enterprise, because where
- 13 -- where these other eighty-eight (88) got consumed,
- 14 typically they just -- companies disappeared. I mean,
- 15 staff moved out and so on and so forth. So that -- so
- 16 the big company thing was more related to a Hydro One
- 17 situation.
- 18 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And that was
- 19 exactly my point. Thank you, you -- you've taken care
- 20 of that.
- I wanted to ask you about Dean
- 22 Muncaster. Again Mr. Chenoweth was asking you
- 23 questions yesterday, and -- and in connection with the
- 24 strategic retreat and then what had -- had followed
- 25 from there, and he asked you about your views on

- 1 liquidity and so on, and you said, quoting:
- 2 "Dean was such a driver of this
- 3 transaction."
- 4 Do -- do you remember saying that?
- 5 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Exactly.
- 6 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Could you expand
- 7 a little bit on that? In what way was he a driver,
- 8 what did he do, and how did he behave and make it
- 9 appear that he was a driver of the transaction?
- 10 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: By "driver" I
- 11 don't mean dictator, you know, somebody who just sort
- 12 of rammed everything through and didn't listen to
- 13 anybody. What I meant was that he -- he was -- once
- 14 the decision was made to move ahead, he moved ahead
- 15 very deliberately.
- 16 It was clear to everybody, including
- 17 myself, that his level of experience was something
- 18 nobody else had on our Board at -- at a senior level,
- 19 and -- and -- and -- and then he took it on himself to
- 20 basically lead the process as Chairman of the Board.
- 21 That's what I mean. But I -- I don't want to make it
- 22 sound like he was ramming stuff through. I mean, he -
- 23 he was collegial but he was very much the leader.
- 24 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Thank you. This
- 25 morning in answer to some questions from Mr. Breedon,

```
1 you said that:
```

- 2 "Dean Muncaster had suggested that
- 3 they needed to go out and speak to
- 4 potential bidders to see if there
- 5 was any interest."
- 6 Do you remember that?
- 7 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Correct.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: All right. When
- 9 did he say that? What -- at what -- at what time in
- 10 the process did he say that?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Well, at -- once
- 12 the -- the Town had sort of given the green light that
- 13 we were supposed to -- to move ahead, that was around
- 14 the time we said we've got to get out now and see if
- 15 there's a realistic situation here in terms of the
- 16 market.
- 17 And his view was, We -- we should go to
- 18 a -- a mixture of companies and just see how
- 19 interested they were. And he -- you know, he based
- 20 that on his experience. He said, Look -- and -- and I
- 21 thought he was -- I mean, you go out, you deal with
- 22 companies who are going to have the resources to
- 23 potentially do this, and that's what -- what he did.
- 24 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: All right. I'm
- 25 going to switch topics now. And I want to ask you

- 1 about the Strategic Partnership Task Team. Obviously,
- 2 there were meetings, and we're not going to go through
- 3 them all at all, but there were minutes, of course,
- 4 taken of those meetings, right?
- 5 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Correct.
- 6 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And I take it you
- 7 received the minutes when they came out?
- 8 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Right. Yes.
- 9 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And you read them
- 10 and reviewed them for accuracy?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yes.
- 12 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: All right. And -
- 13 and also, if you weren't there, to make sure you
- 14 knew what had gone on?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Exactly, and
- 16 that's one (1) of the great advantages of taking
- 17 minutes, is if you can't be there, at least you get an
- 18 idea of what's going on.
- 19 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: All right. Could
- 20 I ask, please, that the following document be brought
- 21 up, CPS87560001.
- 22 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 23
- 24 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Now, this was the
- 25 meeting of August 29th. You were asked about a couple

- 1 of things yesterday, and you will see -- that you were
- 2 unable to attend, as it says there, regrets?
- 3 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Correct.
- 4 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: So did you see
- 5 that?
- 6 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yeah.
- 7 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: All right. And
- 8 if I could scroll down to the action of -- sorry,
- 9 first of all, you weren't there, but you received
- 10 these minutes, and I take it as you just said you did,
- 11 you would have reviewed for accur -- well, to find out
- 12 what had -- what was going on?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yes, particularly
- 14 in these circumstances. Correct.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Yes. All right.
- 16 Can we please go down to the action items. Right --
- 17 yes, right there. And we see -- you see action item
- 18 1, Mr. Houghton stated that he will contact John
- 19 Herhalt of KPMG to prepare the RFP and ask for further
- 20 costing as noted above?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Right.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: All right. And
- 23 that, of course, didn't surprise you at all?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: No.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: All right. And

- 1 just the paragraph before that that leads up to it,
- 2 where it says, quoting:
- 3 "Mr. Houghton put forth a suggestion
- 4 that KPMG put together the RFP for
- 5 us as well, and as well, sit in the
- 6 interview meetings."
- 7 When -- when you see that he put
- 8 forward a suggestion that KPMG put together the RFP
- 9 for us, who did you understand the us to be?
- 10 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: I'm assuming the
- 11 us would -- the us would be the Task Force, and -- and
- 12 the -- and the -- and the shareholder, obviously,
- 13 acting on behalf of the shareholder. That's what I
- 14 assumed this to be.
- This is a fairly normal -- when you
- 16 have a financial advisor, you normally ask them to do
- 17 it, because there are advisors. So I -- I assume that
- 18 -- that's normal process is to get your financial
- 19 advisor to prepare your documents -- your RFP
- 20 documents, and then manage the process as -- as
- 21 required.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: I think you'll
- 23 remember that the RFP itself was issued by both Collus
- 24 Power and the Town? Right?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Right.

1 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Do -- do you

- 2 recall that?
- 3 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yes. I don't
- 4 remember the -- exactly how it was described, but yes,
- 5 it would have -- that would be done.
- 6 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Could we bring
- 7 up, please, CPS6891?

8

9 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 11 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: We can scroll
- 12 down. You'll recognize this. And just stopping
- 13 there, sorry. Right -- right there.
- 14 So the -- you said that you did not see
- 15 a draft of it before was issued, right? Is that
- 16 correct?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: That's correct.
- 18 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Right. But --
- 19 but I think you also said that you saw it and you
- 20 reviewed it carefully after it had come out, right?
- 21 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yes. Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And I take it you
- 23 were satisfied with it?
- 24 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: At -- yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Yes. And the --

```
1 the front page says:
```

- Collus Power Corp. requests for a
- 3 proposal of strategic partnership."
- 4 Right?
- 5 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Correct.
- 6 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And it was on --
- 7 all right. And then going down to the next page,
- 8 table of contents, after that, purpose of the request.
- 9 If we can go down further. Keep going. All right,
- 10 there.
- 11 And so right off the bat, the first
- 12 thing that the bidders are being told is:
- "This request for a proposal is
- 14 being issued by Collus Power Corp.
- and the Town of Collingwood for the
- 16 purpose of soliciting written
- 17 proposals to enter into a strategic
- 18 partnership arrangement."
- 19 Right?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Correct.
- 21 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And that was
- 22 accurate?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: That's accurate,
- 24 yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Yes, in --

- 1 indeed. And part of it -- of course, the -- the
- 2 Town's part of it was that first bullet point of
- 3 purchasing shares of up to 50 percent in Collus Power,
- 4 right?
- 5 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Correct.
- 6 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And then there
- 7 were various other aspects of it, however, that were
- 8 specifically for Collus Power itself, not for the
- 9 Town?
- 10 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: That's correct.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Right. And so
- 12 the strategic partnership consisted of a number of
- 13 things, one (1) of which was the Town's shareholding
- 14 interest?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Correct.
- 16 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Okay. Now I want
- 17 to move to something else completely. Thank you.
- 18 That's a -- for that there has been -- and you will
- 19 be, I think, familiar with that, although you may have
- 20 heard something about it. There's been some
- 21 discussion about the shotgun buy/sell provision in
- 22 suggesting yesterday that there was a lot of confusion
- 23 about that, and how it came about, and that -- the
- 24 terms.
- 25 Are you aware of some of the discussion

- 1 in this Inquiry about that?
- 2 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: I've heard a bit
- 3 about, yeah.
- 4 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: All right.
- 5 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yeah.
- 6 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: So we -- we have
- 7 now moved forward to the period after December 5th,
- 8 2011. And I think that you will remember that on
- 9 December 5th, 2011, the Town Council identified
- 10 PowerStream as the preferred party and authorized the
- 11 beginning of negotiations with PowerStream for the
- 12 strategic partnership, right?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yeah.
- 14 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And you know that
- 15 those negotiations went on for some weeks. Then there
- 16 was an application to the OMB, and finally closing at
- 17 the end of July, six and a half (6 1/2) months later?
- 18 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Correct.
- 19 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Right. And you
- 20 were taken through some of this yesterday. Aird &
- 21 Berlis then became involved as lawyers for the
- 22 Town/Collus side?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Correct.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And you
- 25 interacted with Aird & Berlis and worked with them as

- 1 you described, right?
- 2 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Right.
- 3 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And in
- 4 particular, you reviewed -- I'm not suggesting as a
- 5 lawyer, but you reviewed the draft agreements as they
- 6 came out?
- 7 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Right, that was
- 8 as I was asked to do, yeah.
- 9 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Indeed, and the
- 10 two (2) principal ones were the share purchase
- 11 agreement?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yeah.
- 13 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Yes. And the
- 14 shareholder agreement, yes?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Correct. Right.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And of course,
- 17 when you have a situation where you have two (2)
- 18 shareholders, or a very small number of shareholders
- 19 in a corporation, almost invariably, you need to have
- 20 a shareholder agreement to set out the rights and
- 21 obligations of the parties, right?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Essentially.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Indeed. Could we
- 24 bring up, please -- and you were asked about this
- 25 yesterday -- ALE1183, which I believe -- and I hope

- 1 I've got right -- is the December 14th email from
- 2 Corrine Kennedy at Aird & Berlis to Bob Hull of
- 3 Gowlings.
- 4 Do you remember you were asked about
- 5 this one?
- 6 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yes, yesterday.
- 7 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And you were
- 8 copied on it, right?
- 9 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: (NO AUDIBLE
- 10 RESPONSE)
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And -- and here
- 12 Corrine Kennedy is saying to Bob:
- 13 "Attached, please find the draft
- 14 share purchase agreement and the
- shareholders agreement."
- 16 And we're going to turn to one (1) of
- 17 those in -- in a moment, but you received this,
- 18 obviously?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yeah.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And this was the
- 21 first draft. This was being prepared by the Town's
- 22 lawyers, right?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Right.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Okay. Could we
- 25 then, please, turn to ALE1185, which is the draft

- 1 shareholder agreement that was attached. And you'll
- 2 see upper right, "A&B draft December 14." So that's
- 3 Aird & Berlis?
- 4 Do you see that?
- 5 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yes.
- 6 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: All right. And
- 7 can we turn please to page 25 of the document, article
- 8 10.

9

10 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And Article 10
- 13 here is the buy-sell provision, right?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Right.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And of course,
- 16 that's what we're calling the "shotgun," although that
- 17 doesn't appear there. That's a colloquial term?
- 18 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yeah. Some
- 19 people put it actually right in. Other people like to
- 20 just call it buy-sell.
- 21 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: All right. Fine.
- 22 And so here section 10.1 is the buy-sell notice.
- 23 And then if we can go to the next
- 24 page -- two (2), three (3), et cetera -- we see what
- 25 the notice -- buy-sell notice has to contain, right?

87 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: M-hm. 1 2 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Is that a "yes"? 3 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yes. MR. MICHAEL WATSON: We need that for 5 the transcript. 6 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yes. 7 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And then the particular point that -- over which there has been some discussion and some angst has to do with the acceptance period. And we see the acceptance period 10 11 is set out in paragraph 10.2: "The offeree shall be entitled to 12 13 accept either of the offers 14 contained in the buy-sell notice by 15 notice in writing delivered to the 16 offeror within 20 days of receipt by 17 the offeree of the buy-sell notice." 18 You see that? 19 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yes. 20 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And you reviewed this? 21 22 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yes. 23 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And I take it you 24 were satisfied with it? 2.5 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: That's a fairly

- 1 normal provision in these agreements to allow people a
- 2 period of time to make a decision whether they want to
- 3 go --
- 4 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Right. And --
- 5 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: -- where they
- 6 want to go.
- 7 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Right. And there
- 8 can be various time periods put in an acceptance
- 9 provision like this, right?
- 10 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Oh, yeah. It
- 11 could be longer; it could be shorter. Twenty (20)
- 12 days is basically three (3) weeks.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Right.
- 14 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: It's written on
- 15 there.
- 16 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And I take it
- 17 that -- I mean, looking out for the interests of the
- 18 Town and Collus Power that you were satisfied with
- 19 this when you reviewed it.
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yes.
- 21 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: All right. And
- 22 we see that this 20-day period was put in by the
- 23 Town's lawyers, right?
- 24 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: That's correct.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Right. And

- 1 PowerStream accepted that, correct? Because that's
- 2 what ended up in the final agreement. It wasn't -- it
- 3 wasn't changed. You're aware of that?
- 4 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: I don't know if
- 5 it was ever changed. I -- as far as I know, it was
- 6 never changed.
- 7 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: All right. Thank
- 8 you. That's it for that one.
- 9 I want to ask you something about --
- 10 well, you had talked about the LDC review panel that
- 11 you were named to?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: M-hm.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: "Yes"?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yes.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: All right. Could
- 16 I ask -- and I'm not going to through it -- but just a
- 17 couple of points. CJI10462.
- 18
- 19 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 20
- 21 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And I think that
- 22 you will remember this report if we can scroll down.
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yeah. By the
- 24 way, we deliberately put that title in "putting the
- 25 consumer first" because it felt as a problem in the

- 1 sector. So just looking at the title here.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Sorry. You're
- 3 saying that was your suggestion?
- 4 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Well, it was a
- 5 suggestion we -- we reached. We found that the
- 6 consumer -- wasn't always put first, so we put that in
- 7 the title.
- 8 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Well, and --
- 9 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Sorry. I
- 10 shouldn't put that advertisement here, but I mean that
- 11 was one (1) of the things that we -- has turned out to
- 12 be correct.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And indeed, in
- 14 the report there was a lot of discussion about putting
- 15 consumer first.
- 16 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Absolutely.
- 17 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And in particular
- 18 about ways of reducing costs among LDCs to the benefit
- 19 of consumers.
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: That's right.
- 21 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: All right. Now,
- 22 in this report there were a number of sections, and
- 23 one (1) of them was a section dealing with the history
- 24 of LDCs and the curious and, what was called, highly
- 25 unusual situation in Ontario compared with other

- 1 jurisdictions (a) in Canada, and (b) in the world,
- 2 right?
- 3 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: That's right.
- 4 Ontario, at one (1) point, had more LDCs than all of
- 5 North America put together. It was -- we think of it
- 6 as a normal structure, but it's not common in the
- 7 world.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And this was a
- 9 process producing this report. I think that you may
- 10 recall that the three (3) of you -- if we can --
- 11 sorry -- if we can just go down to the list of people
- 12 just to remind everybody. The chair was Murray
- 13 Elston.
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Right.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And then Floyd
- 16 Laughren who was treasurer under a previous
- 17 government, right, and yourself?
- 18 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Right.
- 19 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Right. And this
- 20 was set up in the -- in the spring of, I believe,
- 21 2012.
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: That's right.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And there were
- 24 submissions and discussions with stakeholders over the
- 25 many months?

- 1 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: We had literally
- 2 dozens -- (UNREPORTABLE SOUND). Sorry. I meant to
- 3 turn it off. I apologize, Your Honour. It was --
- 4 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: No
- 5 problem.
- 6 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Tell Mr. Laughren
- 7 you'll call him back later.
- 8 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: I'll tell him to
- 9 phone me later. Thank you. I'm just going to turn...
- 10
- 11 CONTINUED BY MR. MICHAEL WATSON:
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: All right. And
- 13 do I -- you participated fully with the -- with the
- 14 others in the writing of this report.
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yes. There's a
- 16 lot of work went into this one.
- 17 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And is the report
- 18 an accurate representation, first of all, of the
- 19 history that we just described, as well as the
- 20 submissions of the stakeholders and the
- 21 recommendations?
- 22 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: It was. We had
- 23 over -- about 90 submissions altogether that came in
- 24 from full cross-section LDCs, consumer groups,
- 25 industrial groups, municipalities, the whole -- whole

- 1 kit and caboodle, add in the interest.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Right. Your
- 3 Honour, one (1) of the things that -- when these
- 4 hearings started a year ago or whenever it was that I
- 5 forgot to do is mark this as an exhibit. So I ask
- 6 that this be marked as an exhibit now.
- 7 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Yes.
- 8 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Thank you.

- 10 CONTINUED BY MR. MICHAEL WATSON:
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: One (1) last
- 12 point, and I want to talk to you about the level of
- 13 control. You said in your evidence yesterday that a
- 14 level of Town control was important.
- Do you remember that?
- 16 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: What context?
- 17 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Well, it was like
- 18 the Town's wishes and the Town's goals and objectives
- 19 with respect to a potential transaction involving
- 20 Collus Power.
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yeah.
- 22 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: All right. And
- 23 that -- and it was made clear that the Town wanted to
- 24 maintain a level of control?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: I see what you're

- 1 saying. Yes.
- 2 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: All right. And
- 3 so you remember in that context saying yesterday that
- 4 a level of Town control was important.
- 5 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: That's what I was
- 6 told, and I think that it was repeated over and over
- 7 again. And certainly, for example, Mayor Cooper made
- 8 that quite clear that she felt it very important. And
- 9 I think she -- and I -- as far as I was concerned, she
- 10 was speaking for Council when she was saying that.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And one (1) way
- 12 of dealing with and ensuring a level of control would
- 13 be through the Shareholders Agreement, right?
- 14 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Correct.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Right. And so
- 16 I'm going to ask the last document, and I'm going to
- 17 bring it up again, but go to a different point:
- 18 ALE3296, please, again, the Shareholder Agreement.
- 19 And while that's coming up, negotiating
- 20 the terms of a shareholder agreement therefore would
- 21 be one (1) way of ensuring the level of control that
- 22 you want, right?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: That's right.
- 24 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And you are aware
- 25 of the fact that in shareholders agreements, very

- 1 typically there are provisions requiring unanimous
- 2 consent of all shareholders before certain steps are
- 3 taken?
- 4 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: That's very
- 5 common.
- 6 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Right. So could
- 7 we please turn to section 5.1, which I think it is
- 8 page 14 of the agreement. Right there.
- 9 And we see article 5 then is approval
- 10 of certain corporate actions, and I'll give you a
- 11 minute just to read those over. You're probably very
- 12 familiar with this kind of language.

13

14 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yeah. I think
- 17 there's even more --
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Right.
- 19 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: -- provisions,
- 20 but yes.
- 21 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: All right. And
- 22 let's just go to -- if you would see the others. All
- 23 right.
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yeah.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And so what we

- 1 have here are very detailed provisions that have been
- 2 put in this agreement and to which the parties agreed,
- 3 right?
- 4 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Correct.
- 5 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And these list a
- 6 variety of steps and actions into the future that the
- 7 Corporation cannot take unless it has unanimous
- 8 consent of the shareholders, Right?
- 9 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: That's correct.
- 10 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And you see
- 11 throughout all of these the concept of "ordinary
- 12 course of business"?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yes.
- 14 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Which is a
- 15 defined term. We don't have to go to it, but it's a
- 16 defined term, Right?
- 17 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: That's correct.
- 18 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And again, this
- 19 was a section that you read and were comfortable with?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yes.
- 21 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And essentially,
- 22 do you agree with me that what all of these things
- 23 taken altogether indicate is that before anything in
- 24 the future could be done out of the ordinary course of
- 25 business -- meaning what Collus had been doing and was

- 1 doing up to that time -- the Town had to consent.
- 2 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yeah. The Town
- 3 had to consent on virtually any significant decision
- 4 that was being made about the asset itself and then
- 5 about a whole bunch of financial and other matters.
- 6 Correct.
- 7 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Right. And that
- 8 was in the agreement right from the first draft all
- 9 the way through to the end, correct?
- 10 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: I think if you
- 11 looked at every draft, you'd find these kind of -- in
- 12 fact, typically what happens in any negotiation is you
- 13 take -- that's subject to some debate normally.
- 14 Sometimes you take some things out; sometimes you
- 15 strengthen things, depending on what the interest of
- 16 the shareholders are. Yeah. This is typical.
- 17 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Yes, indeed. And
- 18 so this represents a very significant level of control
- 19 of the Town over what was going to happen into the
- 20 future.
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yeah.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: You'd agree with
- 23 that?
- 24 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: It's a very
- 25 exhaustive list.

- 1 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Indeed.
- 2 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: And it was
- 3 deliberately exhaustive. I mean, we went -- the Town
- 4 was not sort of just passing on control, that was for
- 5 sure.
- 6 MR. MICHAEL WATSON: And those are my
- 7 questions, Your Honour. Thank you.
- 8 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Thank
- 9 you, Mr. Watson. Mr. Fryer...?

- 11 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. TIM FRYER:
- 12 MR. TIM FRYER: Thank you, Justice
- 13 Marrocco, and hello, Mr. McFadden. As a matter of
- 14 record, I will state that I am representing myself in
- 15 this proceedings.
- I do have a page that I'm going to
- 17 provide as an exhibit. I didn't get a chance to get
- 18 it into the court book, but I know you're very
- 19 familiar with it. It actually is page 23 of the
- 20 report that Mr. Watson was just speaking to us briefly
- 21 about, the panel that you sat on in 2012.
- 22 And I was just going to review from the
- 23 first two (2) paragraphs under the heading "the drive
- 24 for efficiency." And I'll just precis a little bit,
- 25 and I think you will be familiar with it. But that's

- 1 just to give you some familiarity with where I am at.
- 2 And it refers --
- 3 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Why
- 4 don't we just wait till we get that on the screen.
- 5 MR. TIM FRYER: I don't have it, Sir,
- 6 because I'll have to hand it in as an exhibit.
- 7 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: But
- 8 no, we just -- but we have the report.
- 9 MR. TIM FRYER: Oh, I'm sorry.
- 10 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: So
- 11 it's page 23 of the report I thought you said.
- 12 MR. TIM FRYER: I'm very sorry. Yes.
- 13 Okay. I had no thought about --
- 14 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: So
- 15 let's just --
- MR. TIM FRYER: -- the fact the report
- 17 would be there.
- MR. MICHAEL WATSON: Your Honour,
- 19 that's CJI10462.
- MR. TIM FRYER: Thank you.
- 21 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Thank
- 22 you. Thank you, Mr. Watson.
- 23
- 24 CONTINUED BY MR. TIM FRYER:
- MR. TIM FRYER: So okay. So it's

- 1 page 23 and just scroll it up a little bit so the --
- 2 oh, no, sorry -- and down. Right there is perfect.
- And it's just the two (2) paragraphs
- 4 that I'm referring to. I can give you a moment to
- 5 read right through them and that would be probably
- 6 better?

7

8 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 10 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yeah. In fact,
- 11 the CHEC group, I remember, came as a -- it provided
- 12 evidence --
- MR. TIM FRYER: Yes.
- 14 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: -- and it
- 15 appeared --
- MR. TIM FRYER: They had. So if I
- 17 may, I'll just say that as you can -- as you've
- 18 already mentioned, it refers to the 12-member
- 19 Cornerstone Hydroelectric Concepts CHEC group of LDCs,
- 20 one (1) of which is Collus PowerStream being a
- 21 cooperative that reduced their cost by jointly
- 22 developing conservation and demand management programs
- 23 and other services.
- So what was Collus's perspective back
- 25 then about the CHEC group, if I could ask you?

- 1 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Well, Collus
- 2 Power was a -- but first of all, it was the largest
- 3 group -- the largest company in the group and was
- 4 clearly -- had made a real commitment to try to make
- 5 this work.
- 6 And I know Ed Houghton and I believe
- 7 yourself were both involved with it. I don't know if
- 8 you and Ed were the founders of it. But certainly,
- 9 you were intimately involved, I recall that.
- 10 MR. TIM FRYER: So that gives us a
- 11 little bit of background, as far as that goes.
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Right.
- 13 MR. TIM FRYER: But it's another
- 14 example of shared service agreements amongst partners.
- 15 Obviously, they weren't shareholder partners, but they
- 16 were partners.
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Correct.
- 18 MR. TIM FRYER: Yes. So it also
- 19 states in the second paragraph that the co-op model is
- 20 not stable enough. Firstly, it's voluntary, and then
- 21 secondly, Collus Power has partnered with PowerStream
- 22 to get advantages of linking with a larger utility.
- 23 So you'll recall that specific statement as well?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Right.
- 25 MR. TIM FRYER: So what concern was

- 1 there then about the impact on CHEC of the Collus
- 2 PowerStream partnership? Because it is referred to
- 3 specifically in this as one (1) of the -- one (1) of
- 4 the reasons it was not stable enough.
- 5 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: I mean, I think
- 6 that was just an observation that was made. I don't
- 7 think we were trying to delve into the CHEC
- 8 organization itself. I mean, I -- I don't know if I'm
- 9 answering your question.
- I mean, our concern was basically this
- 11 that if you were going to achieve consolidation, it
- 12 would -- it's possible, but the cooperative model we
- 13 felt -- because it was voluntary, it was -- would
- 14 be -- it was probably not the answer in the longer run
- 15 to develop those efficiencies. It -- it -- not that
- 16 it's impossible, but it would be a difficult way to go
- 17 at it.
- 18 MR. TIM FRYER: It was more about the
- 19 reference --
- 20 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Just a
- 21 second, Mr. Fryer.
- MR. TIM FRYER: Sorry. I'm sorry.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Yes?
- 24
- 25 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 1 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Oh,
- 2 all right. We will stand down for a couple of minutes
- 3 till the system uncrashes.

4

- 5 --- Upon recessing at 10:56 a.m.
- 6 --- Upon resuming at 11:06 a.m.

7

- 8 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Go
- 9 ahead, Mr. Fryer.
- 10 MR. TIM FRYER: Thank you, Judge
- 11 Marrocco.

- 13 CONTINUED BY MR. TIM FRYER:
- 14 MR. TIM FRYER: I think you gave us
- 15 some perspective from the panel's point of view. From
- 16 you, as a Collus PowerStream Board member at the time,
- 17 did you feel that CHEC was vulnerable for these ta --
- 18 two (2) reasons, as well?
- 19 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: To my mind, as a
- 20 Board member, I never thought that CHEC played a big
- 21 part of our life. I know Ed was really committed to
- 22 it and -- and felt that there was some real value to
- 23 the Company to be involved.
- 24 And I -- and I think where -- from
- 25 where we're positioned, we could benefit from

- 1 cooperating with other people. The problem we had at
- 2 the time, as -- as you know, is that being a small
- 3 company in -- in this thing would -- had disadvantages
- 4 and -- and were missing some resources, so working
- 5 with CHEC was one (1) option to do it.
- I never personally, but, you know, I --
- 7 I wasn't there on a day-to-day basis and you were. I
- 8 never saw any big benefits to the Company, but I
- 9 thought it was important, you know, as a member of the
- 10 industry, that we should be supporting a good -- a
- 11 group like this that had very positive goals in mind.
- 12 MR. TIM FRYER: And again, the shared
- 13 service aspect of things, to divide costs across the
- 14 group, which, as we know, totalled about a hundred
- 15 thousand customers then, gave us some size in -- in
- 16 making certain agreements together with -- with
- 17 service providers?
- 18 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: I could see that
- 19 as a benefit --
- MR. TIM FRYER: Okay.
- 21 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: -- certainly.
- 22 MR. TIM FRYER: So -- so we can -- we
- 23 can step away from that. And I was going to go over
- 24 with you -- your testimony yesterday talked about
- 25 subsidization concerns, and that was on the shared

- 1 services issue.
- So, I was going to bring up a document.
- 3 It's TFF. And it's 4. I don't think I have to give
- 4 the zeros. If I do, just let me know. And when it's
- 5 coming up, I'll just say it's an excerpt from Collus
- 6 PowerStream's 2012 application to the OEB for the new
- 7 cost of service rates in 2013.
- 8 So, you'll recall that it would have
- 9 been brought forward to the Board for approval, not
- 10 the whole rate application, but the fact that a rate
- 11 application went in, correct?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yes.
- 13 MR. TIM FRYER: This particular
- 14 excerpt is about shared services. And the first
- 15 paragraph, I'll give you a chance to -- to peruse it,
- 16 I wasn't looking for anything specific question wise
- 17 on this. It's -- it's talking about structure and
- 18 adherence. It has the adherence statement so that
- 19 we're conforming to the Affiliate Relationships Code?
- 20 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Right.
- 21 MR. TIM FRYER: And we can scroll
- 22 down, I think that's the right direction, past the
- 23 org. chart into that next sentence, which is -- that's
- 24 a further adherence statement explaining the situation
- 25 as far as the -- the service level agreements go.

- 1 So, if you note there, it says that
- 2 changes will come to the Board in 2013. Do you know
- 3 if that happened?
- 4 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: I don't know if
- 5 that was the -- there is a study I remember being done
- 6 that was provided --
- 7 MR. TIM FRYER: -- consultant is
- 8 mentioned there, yes.
- 9 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yeah. I -- and
- 10 I'm assuming it was done. I think that's what it
- 11 relates to because I know there -- there was a report
- 12 that came to us that went through all the various
- 13 aspects of the tra -- of the -- the work, and it was -
- 14 it was very dense reading, I should tell you.
- 15 That's the one (1) that came in, was -- I remember
- 16 getting a study on that.
- 17 MR. TIM FRYER: And -- and it may have
- 18 been a draft study because, in the end, we know that
- 19 the service agreements didn't get finalized. So --
- 20 so, unfortunately, it may have came, but it -- it
- 21 didn't get completely handled?
- 22 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: No. I -- I mean,
- 23 that was a subject of a lot of contention.
- MR. TIM FRYER: Yeah.
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: The problem we

- 1 had was we had a 50 percent shareholder who had no
- 2 interest in these services agreement. We had a 50
- 3 percent owner who obviously did have an interest in
- 4 it. And it was -- it -- it -- this was sort of -- a
- 5 bit of a conflict.
- So, the decision was made that, look,
- 7 since the Town -- it's a benefit, theoretically, the
- 8 Town is getting through the shared services
- 9 arrangements and it -- and it's part of the Town's
- 10 operation. We would leave it to the PowerStream side
- 11 to try to negotiate that and -- and try to come up
- 12 with a deal that is fair to all sides, the Town and --
- 13 and, obviously, the Company.
- 14 MR. TIM FRYER: And -- and, again, I
- 15 think if we -- if we just look at the next part, as we
- 16 scroll down, it talks about common services and it
- 17 talks about the relationships amongst the -- what I
- 18 call the three (3) partners --
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yeah.
- 20 MR. TIM FRYER: -- the Town of
- 21 Collingwood, Collus, and -- and, also, PowerStream and
- 22 -- in their own stead. It also points out that
- 23 they're cost-based agreements.
- So, if we scroll down a little bit
- 25 further, there's a table. And we can just stop right

- 1 there. So, this table outlines the cost allocation
- 2 percentages. And this touches towards the idea that
- 3 there wasn't any subsidization going on. There was a
- 4 shared services going on. And this shows in the table
- 5 the various departmental expense categories which
- 6 employee cost allocations would be within.
- 7 So, do you recall -- these allocations
- 8 were approved by the Board, so they did come. You
- 9 talked yesterday about bevy of financial information
- 10 you'd see from me?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yes.
- 12 MR. TIM FRYER: Do you recall this?
- 13 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: I don't recall
- 14 these percentages.
- MR. TIM FRYER: Okay.
- 16 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: I -- I know there
- 17 was an allocation for sure.
- MR. TIM FRYER: No.
- 19 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: And the idea was
- 20 we were trying to avoid un -- inappropriate
- 21 subsidization that would be contrary to the energy
- 22 regulation.
- MR. TIM FRYER: And contrary to
- 24 finance regulations in Collus and --
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yeah.

- 1 MR. TIM FRYER: -- contrary to our
- 2 external auditors --
- 3 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yeah. We were
- 4 trying to be fair for everybody.
- 5 MR. TIM FRYER: Exactly.
- 6 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: That was the
- 7 intent anyway.
- 8 MR. TIM FRYER: Yeah. So, your point
- 9 yesterday about Mr. Houghton and -- and service as --
- 10 as CAO, that's what I was going to say is, within the
- 11 allocations, the work done by Mr. Houghton, the amount
- 12 charged to the water side, which is essentially the
- 13 Town and the costs, was for his work time there, so --
- 14 so, we weren't subsidizing.
- 15 And I think there was that confusion
- 16 with PowerStream directly in the beginning. And then
- 17 it got tougher along the way, as well?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yeah, they're --
- 19 I mean, as I think you know, the -- there was quite a
- 20 contention developed between Town Hall, you know, and
- 21 -- and PowerStream and the Company over where things
- 22 should all be allocated and who was getting a benefit
- 23 out of it.
- 24 MR. TIM FRYER: And you spoke about
- 25 that yesterday. And I'm going to come along to that

- 1 in a second, if I could. I'll just stay on -- on the
- 2 order I had here.
- 3 So, we know that the 2013 intention of
- 4 -- of getting the agreements worked out -- I would
- 5 have thought that when Mr. Houghton became CAO and he
- 6 was the CEO of the other two (2) entities, that would
- 7 have been a perfect opportunity to -- to get the
- 8 service agreements completed.
- 9 So, I wondered why that didn't happen
- 10 then.
- 11 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: I have no idea.
- MR. TIM FRYER: Okay. And that's very
- 13 fair. So, your subsidization concerns that you talked
- 14 about, it seems to me, and -- and you started to touch
- 15 on this, became prevalent as the Town of Collingwood
- 16 looked to change the services they received.
- 17 And, quite honestly, the Strategic
- 18 Partnership was looking at possibly changing things,
- 19 too, because PowerStream might have been able to
- 20 provide certain services directly to Collus
- 21 PowerStream rather than using a shared services
- 22 approach with the Town?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Correct.
- 24 MR. TIM FRYER: And -- and so, the
- 25 timing of it, as I said, was kind of -- the Town was

- 1 wanting to change. It was after the Strategic
- 2 Partnership, and it was after Mr. Houghton had vacated
- 3 the CAO role that it was really starting to come to a
- 4 head?
- 5 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Correct.
- 6 MR. TIM FRYER: And -- and him leaving
- 7 the role led to the discord between the new CAO, Mr.
- 8 Brown, and senior Collus staff?
- 9 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yeah. There was
- 10 a remarkable amount of bitterness and argument about
- 11 this --
- MR. TIM FRYER: Yeah.
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: -- way beyond
- 14 what it should have ever been.
- MR. TIM FRYER: Yeah. So -- so, I
- 16 just wanted to review that with you. And I just had
- 17 wanted to move to something else now, and it has to do
- 18 with your testimony again yesterday about Board
- 19 governance after the Strategic Partnership, so we're
- 20 talking in the period, basically, of 2013 through
- 21 2017.
- 22 And you reviewed that, so you recall
- 23 all that?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Right.
- MR. TIM FRYER: So, the Board makeup

- 1 in 2014 through to '17 was after the municipal
- 2 election. And Council, at that time, reappointed
- 3 Mayor Cooper?
- 4 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Right.
- 5 MR. TIM FRYER: And -- and you recall
- 6 when that happened. That would have been January
- 7 2015?
- 8 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Right.
- 9 MR. TIM FRYER: They also had
- 10 requested an increase in Council representation at
- 11 that time. Do you recall that?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: I don't remember
- 13 that coming to the Company, but they may well have --
- 14 Council may well have felt that that was something
- 15 they wanted.
- MR. TIM FRYER: Yeah. That was in the
- 17 resolution that reappointed Mayor Cooper?
- 18 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: I did not see
- 19 that resolution. I knew that the mayor had been
- 20 reappointed.
- MR. TIM FRYER: Okay.
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: I wasn't aware
- 23 there was --
- MR. TIM FRYER: So --
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: -- other parts of

1 it.

- 2 MR. TIM FRYER: So, I was going to ask
- 3 you why the Board had decided not to accept that
- 4 request in -- in early 2015 when they advertised for a
- 5 new position, but you don't recall on that?
- 6 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: I do not recall a
- 7 discussion at the Board about changing the -- adding
- 8 another member of Council. I don't remember that. I
- 9 remember there was -- there -- when David Garner's
- 10 term finished, I knew that there was -- I think he had
- 11 --
- 12 MR. TIM FRYER: That was around April.
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yeah. He'd --
- MR. TIM FRYER: Yeah.
- 15 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: -- somehow moved
- 16 or something had happened. And we -- he -- he had
- 17 been a very -- actually, been a very conscientious
- 18 director, and so he had left. And I know that some
- 19 kind of a process was put in place and Mr. Worts was
- 20 appointed.
- 21 MR. TIM FRYER: In that particular
- 22 case, that was a case of where the deputy mayor had
- 23 applied for the position because it hadn't been
- 24 offered to him directly by the Board, and Council had
- 25 to reach a decision between the two (2).

- 1 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Now, the Board,
- 2 we -- we don't -- I mean, look, I -- I don't -- fair
- 3 to say -- we weren't offering anybody any positions.
- 4 I mean, it's up to the shareholder to appoint who they
- 5 choose to appoint to our Board.
- 6 MR. TIM FRYER: Exactly.
- 7 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: And -- and in the
- 8 end, it was Mr. Worts. I don't know what happened to
- 9 Mayor Saunderson's campaign to be on the Board.
- 10 MR. TIM FRYER: At that particular
- 11 time, he was deputy mayor, but -- but --
- 12 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yeah. I was
- 13 saying he's the mayor now, but --
- MR. TIM FRYER: Yes. Yes.
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: -- deputy mayor
- 16 then.
- 17 MR. TIM FRYER: Exactly.
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yeah.
- 19 MR. TIM FRYER: Yeah. Okay. So, just
- 20 very briefly because Mr. Watson already went over it
- 21 with you about the shotgun clause and you did agree
- 22 that it was a normal vision and -- and twenty (20)
- 23 days was a normal period.
- 24 Wouldn't you think that that would be
- 25 more favourable to PowerStream than to the Town, the

1 Town being a Council that would have to make a

- 2 decision?
- 3 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: It's a normal
- 4 provision. The Town -- I mean, I -- my feeling about
- 5 it was essentially this. No one's going to launch
- 6 this. The -- it isn't the sort of a thing that
- 7 happens out of the blue, in my experience. Like, it
- 8 doesn't -- suddenly -- suddenly, everybody's getting
- 9 along and suddenly they say I'm going to buy you out.
- 10 Normally, you're aware that there's
- 11 some problem. As far as the Town is concerned on this
- 12 one, I -- I didn't think the Town would have much
- 13 difficulty financing if it wanted to do the
- 14 acquisition of the PowerStream interest in the event
- 15 that that came up. And, in fact, that's been proven
- 16 right.
- 17 You know, I mean, I -- I think, you
- 18 know, it could be financed through its banking sources
- 19 or whatever. So, the idea that the Town was
- 20 disadvantaged wouldn't be there because obviously
- 21 there'd be -- you know, they could line up a buyer for
- 22 that other interest in the -- in the near future
- 23 anyway. It was -- the company was making money, and
- 24 it would be an attractive investment for somebody
- 25 else. And that -- and history has proven that.

- 1 MR. TIM FRYER: So your reference to
- 2 "it ended up happening" was to, of course, the EPCOR
- 3 transaction when they initiated the buy-sell option.
- 4 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: That's right.
- 5 MR. TIM FRYER: But I guess what I was
- 6 saying is the difficulty for the Town would be, as you
- 7 said, perhaps they could get the finance taken care
- 8 of, but it would be the public input that would be
- 9 basically pushed aside.
- 10 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Well, the -- this
- 11 is the problem with municipalities being involved
- 12 in -- in businesses. I mean, this is a business. It
- 13 was incorporated out of the Business Corporations Act.
- 14 We're in a business here. You -- you have to -- when
- 15 you approach it, you have to at least approach it in
- 16 a -- in a businesslike fashion. This is a normal
- 17 provision you put into any agreement.
- 18 So when Aird & Berlis put it in, I
- 19 didn't think there was anything unusual about it. It
- 20 was -- it was pretty standard fare. You know, it
- 21 has -- have a reasonable notice, but, I mean, you
- 22 could increase it or decrease it. You could do
- 23 whatever you want.
- 24 But I think it was pretty -- it's a
- 25 normal process you put in -- in -- when you're dealing

- 1 with a -- you know, a business arrangement.
- 2 MR. TIM FRYER: But you touched on the
- 3 major difficulty which is this is a shareholder who's
- 4 a public corporation owning and OBCA corporation and
- 5 trying to deal with the nuances between how one (1)
- 6 operates and how the other one (1) has to operate in
- 7 regards to the public.
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: This is a -- an
- 9 ongoing problem in the whole utility sector in
- 10 Ontario. I mean, we -- the majority of all of the
- 11 LDCs are government owned. You know, it's either --
- 12 or government controlled. And -- and the bulk of LDCs
- 13 are municipally owned, and they all have their own
- 14 rules.
- 15 And -- and so you -- you get into a
- 16 dynamic here where the legislation setting all this up
- 17 required a business corporation we set up.
- 18 MR. TIM FRYER: Yeah.
- 19 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: And -- and yet we
- 20 have municipal processes that somehow get involved in
- 21 it as well. It -- it is a real tension in -- in all
- 22 this.
- MR. TIM FRYER: Mr. Roger, who'd
- 24 provided a report to Council during this term we're
- 25 talking, about made a statement that you -- I think

- 1 you would agree with, maybe you're one (1) of the few
- 2 that you would agree with the report -- but it was
- 3 that municipalities were never given the proper tools
- 4 to deal with an OBCA corporation, and it could result
- 5 in the kind of conflict that we're talking about
- 6 exactly here.
- 7 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: I don't if they
- 8 were given the proper tools. I mean, I think the
- 9 municipalities have -- you know, since they were given
- 10 this asset in many respects and -- and allowed to
- 11 capitalize on it, you've got to think municipalities
- 12 also have an obligation to set up process to properly
- 13 manage the asset they have. And -- and if they don't
- 14 and they're not prepared, then that's a problem.
- 15 MR. TIM FRYER: Including dissolving
- 16 the asset in some way, whether it's amalgamation, a
- 17 merger, or whatever.
- 18 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Or whatever.
- MR. TIM FRYER: Yes.
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: And clearly,
- 21 Collingwood made a decision to sell that they'd --
- MR. TIM FRYER: Yeah.
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: -- had enough, I
- 24 quess, of --
- MR. TIM FRYER: Okay.

1 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: -- running a

- 2 utility.
- 3 MR. TIM FRYER: Thank you,
- 4 Justice Marrocco. Those are my questions.
- 5 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Thank
- 6 you.
- 7 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Thank you.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO:
- 9 Mr. Bonwick...?
- 10
- 11 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. PAUL BONWICK:
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Thank you, Your
- 13 Honour. Greetings, Mr. McFadden. My name's
- 14 Paul Bonwick, and I'm a participant in the Inquiry.
- 15 And I'll start with apologizing right off the bat.
- 16 You caught me in the middle of two (2) books, so
- 17 you've got the last three (3) pages of one, and you've
- 18 got the next on the other.
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Okay.
- 20 MR. PAUL BONWICK: So I may be
- 21 flipping back and forth a little bit here for you.
- 22 There we go.
- Thanks very much by the way for making
- 24 time to come. It's greatly appreciated. I know that
- 25 the Inquiry and certainly I find a lot of value in

1 what you've had to share with us as it relates to this

- 2 matter.
- Based on your testimony yesterday and
- 4 considerable experience, is it reasonable to say that
- 5 Collus and its various entities -- the Town of
- 6 Collingwood itself, ratepayers, and taxpayers --
- 7 should consider themselves grateful for having
- 8 received a significant benefit as a result of
- 9 Mr. Muncaster's leadership leading up to this process?
- 10 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yes. I would
- 11 agree with that. He -- he was a -- made a very
- 12 valuable service. I mean, he was involved long before
- 13 I got involved, and -- and then he died while he was
- 14 involved. So yes.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Very unfortunate,
- 16 and I would echo those comments based on my dealings
- 17 with him as well.
- 18 I think in fairness for -- as you know,
- 19 we're live streaming -- I think in fairness, the same
- 20 could be said for you. Not to throw too many
- 21 accolades your way but --
- 22 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO:
- 23 Mr. McFadden's still alive.
- 24 MR. PAUL BONWICK: No, no. I don't
- 25 mean him passing.

- 1 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Your Honour. I
- 2 was -- let the record show the rumours of my demise
- 3 here are greatly exaggerated. You just -- Mark Twain.
- 4 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Exactly.
- 5 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: I could do an
- 6 imitation, but I won't.

- 8 CONTINUED BY MR. PAUL BONWICK:
- 9 MR. PAUL BONWICK: The -- although
- 10 we're not familiar with each other, I certainly know
- 11 people that know of you and followed your career over
- 12 the last few weeks in terms of your experiences and
- 13 what you had to say here. And I would submit that any
- 14 municipality or LDC would be -- should be extremely
- 15 grateful for the leadership and the involvement that
- 16 you have provided.
- 17 So I certainly appreciate the fact that
- 18 you're one (1) of the more highly respected people if
- 19 not in North American, globally in this particular
- 20 industry.
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: That may be an
- 22 exaggeration, but thank you all the same.
- 23 MR. PAUL BONWICK: You commented about
- 24 Collingwood having reservations about the approach
- 25 related to -- and I'll use the term "amalgamation" and

- 1 really what that is a hundred percent share to a
- 2 larger LDC, whether that's using an example like
- 3 Hydro One or other entities that there was a
- 4 reservation within the community and expressed through
- 5 Council that they did not want to go down that path.
- 6 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: That's correct.
- 7 There was no -- certainly at the beginning, there was
- 8 no interest in selling out I -- I didn't find. There
- 9 was no pressure from -- certainly not from Town Hall
- 10 that they wanted to get out of the business.
- 11 MR. PAUL BONWICK: In your experience,
- 12 would you agree that that was a reasonably common
- 13 thought or belief held by many small Councils or
- 14 regional LDCs, as opposed to looking at trying to
- 15 create efficiencies within or connecting with members
- 16 within associations rather than simply amalgamating?
- 17 Perhaps even considering it part of their identity as
- 18 a community, these smaller LDCs?
- 19 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yeah. After the
- 20 first sort of big 88 sort of -- after the original 88
- 21 sort of merged in with the Hydro One, the people -- I
- 22 think a lot of the utilities that were left were the
- 23 ones who did not -- who wanted to maintain local
- 24 control, and they -- you know, so Collingwood was not
- 25 unusual in that respect that there are several dozen

- 1 communities around the province who feel that way.
- 2 MR. PAUL BONWICK: In fact, it would
- 3 be reasonable to say that the same belief or feeling
- 4 was held within many of the members of the CHEC
- 5 association itself.
- 6 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yes. And I think
- 7 that's probably one (1) of the bases why CHEC got
- 8 started was to try to find a way to maintain local
- 9 autonomy but still get some advantages of
- 10 consolidation.
- 11 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Then would it be
- 12 reasonable to assume that once a partnership was
- 13 created that under an ideal set of circumstances or a
- 14 reasonable set of circumstances that Collus
- 15 PowerStream might be uniquely positioned beyond some
- 16 of the larger participants in the industry, and I
- 17 would say Hydro One, PowerStream, Veridian, Horizon,
- 18 EPCOR. We might have a competitive advantage in terms
- 19 of attracting some of these smaller regional leasees.
- 20 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: That was
- 21 definitely the -- the idea that we would -- we talked
- 22 about was that we had the advantage of having a -- the
- 23 town of Collingwood as a 50 percent owner we -- we had
- 24 as a partner a big company. We could bring the
- 25 advantage of big and small to other municipalities if

- 1 they wanted to come in with us.
- 2 So that was the -- that was the
- 3 underlying thing that we thought. We thought there
- 4 was a real dynamic, and we weren't aware of any other
- 5 examples of this, which made it sort of a -- it might
- 6 have been very attractive to people to say, well, look
- 7 let's join with those guys. I mean, they've got the
- 8 advantages of both municipal ownership, small town,
- 9 and then the large company with all the resources.
- 10 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I think you'd agree
- 11 then what was created was a sort of very unique
- 12 situation that could potentially address the concerns
- 13 of small of these -- some of these smaller LDCs as it
- 14 related to loss of identity and loss of control.
- 15 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yeah. I think
- 16 that was one (1) of the objectives certainly that
- 17 Ed Houghton used to talk a lot about.
- 18 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I know based on my
- 19 experiences -- and I will ask about yours -- that this
- 20 deal was referred to post-OEB approval as a bit of a
- 21 hybrid. And I'm curious the feedback that you
- 22 received after the fact over the course of the --
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: M-hm.
- 24 MR. PAUL BONWICK: -- the next year --
- 25 I won't go beyond that -- but over the course of the

- 1 next 12 months after OEB approval. You're very active
- 2 within the industry. What kind of comments and
- 3 feedback were you getting in terms of how this had
- 4 been done?
- 5 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: There -- I mean,
- 6 there's a lot of interest in it because nobody had
- 7 quite done it this way before and there was -- there
- 8 was industry -- interest. Ed certainly went out and
- 9 he met a lot of people and tried to do deals with them
- 10 and so on and so forth. But sure, it -- it got a -- a
- 11 lot of interest within the industry.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Is it fair to say
- 13 that the feedback that you received was positive, that
- 14 it outlined what people believed to be a creative
- 15 approach in terms of dealing with consolidation, but
- 16 yet doing in a creative way where it might allow
- 17 expansion within this particular arena?
- 18 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: I could say right
- 19 now I -- did -- I never received anybody saying this
- 20 is crazy or in the public interest, most people were
- 21 just interested to hear all about it. I never got any
- 22 negative comments about it from anybody.
- 23 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I've listened to
- 24 you speak about your opinion of KPMG. I think it's
- 25 been well-served in terms of what the reputation is,

- 1 one (1) of the big four (4), tremendous depth and
- 2 experience in this particular area.
- 3 You're familiar with Aird & Berlis?
- 4 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yes.
- 5 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I would submit, one
- 6 (1) of the more highly respected law firms in the
- 7 province of Ontario specific to municipal law?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yes. They're
- 9 very well-known in the municipal area and in the
- 10 energy area.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: And in the energy
- 12 area.
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yes, in both
- 14 areas.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Absolutely.
- 16 You spoke highly about Mr. Houghton and
- 17 his, I'll call it network and reputation within the
- 18 LDC sector?
- 19 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yes, he was very
- 20 well-known.
- 21 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I understand how
- 22 fortunate we were to have Mr. Muncaster, yourself, as
- 23 well as others involved as well.
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Right.
- 25 MR. PAUL BONWICK: And -- and so I say

- 1 it was quite a team amassed in terms of developing
- 2 this process, moving through the process and getting
- 3 it over the goal line?
- 4 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yes, I think it
- 5 was a good team. A good mix of talents.
- 6 MR. PAUL BONWICK: And I'd move over
- 7 to the -- and I keep writing down the wrong acronym,
- 8 but the strategic review, SPTT, partnership --
- 9 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Strategic
- 10 partnership task team.
- 11 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Strategic
- 12 partnership task team.
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yes. Should have
- 14 come up with a simpler name, probably, but --
- 15 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I was -- I was
- 16 looking at the task team and I'm sitting there going -
- 17 there was Mr. Muncaster.
- 18 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Correct. He was
- 19 chair.
- 20 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Chair of it. Thank
- 21 you.
- There was yourself?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Correct.
- 24 MR. PAUL BONWICK: There was Mr.
- 25 Houghton?

- 1 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Correct.
- 2 MR. PAUL BONWICK: CEO. There was Mr.
- 3 Fryer, CFO. Ms. Wingrove, the CAO.
- 4 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Right.
- 5 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Deputy Mayor Lloyd,
- 6 chairman of finance for the municipality. The mayor.
- 7 So I think there was a total of seven.
- 8 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: And then John
- 9 Herhalt was sort of part of the group too.
- 10 MR. PAUL BONWICK: But from -- okay,
- 11 and John Herhalt and obviously with the support of
- 12 KPMG, the --
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Correct.
- 14 MR. PAUL BONWICK: -- the committee or
- 15 the task force and joined the support of KPMG as well.
- 16 Could you have envisioned a more robust
- 17 team or task force?
- 18 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: I thought -- it -
- 19 it struck me as -- as -- it seemed to cover all
- 20 bases, to my mind, you know, it covered the -- the --
- 21 the concerns that we had from the -- we had the Town
- 22 represented by several people, the company, Collus
- 23 Power Stream was and then the Collus Utility is the
- 24 holding company. So they were all -- we had people
- 25 from all different entities.

- 1 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Would you, in
- 2 hindsight, suggest that there should've been more than
- 3 seven people on the scoring team or task force, task
- 4 team?
- 5 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: I would have
- 6 thought -- I thought the number involved was -- was
- 7 certainly more than adequate. You can add people, but
- 8 I -- I thought it nicely represented all adverse
- 9 interests.
- 10 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Fair enough. And
- 11 I'm sure in your experience, you could speak to the
- 12 size of committees as they grow exponentially or you
- 13 start to get a dozen or more, it sometimes becomes
- 14 unworkable, is that fair?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: It's fair to say
- 16 that it -- it's hard even to set up meetings if you
- 17 get too large.
- 18 MR. PAUL BONWICK: You'll be aware of
- 19 the fact that throughout this process there was
- 20 regular engagement with municipal Council or the
- 21 shareholder, as you're referring it to?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yes.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: There was public
- 24 meetings?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yes.

1 MR. PAUL BONWICK: There was notices

- 2 in the paper.
- 3 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yes.
- 4 MR. PAUL BONWICK: There was
- 5 eventually an application provided to the Ontario
- 6 Energy Board.
- 7 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Correct.
- 8 MR. PAUL BONWICK: The Ontario Energy
- 9 Board is responsible, as I understand it, to also put
- 10 out notices as it relates to the review of their
- 11 application.
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: That's right.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Are you aware of
- 14 the fact that as the OEB reviewed the application for
- 15 the purposes of approval or decline, that there was no
- 16 opposition to the application?
- 17 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: That's as I
- 18 understand it. They do advertise and -- and as I
- 19 understand it there's no questions or interventions
- 20 from anybody.
- 21 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Is it fair to say
- 22 that in your experience, municipalities are dealing
- 23 with the sale of an LDC, whether in whole or part, or
- 24 the consideration of a sale of an LDC in whole and
- 25 part, that these can be highly controversial within a

- 1 community?
- 2 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yes, it -- it
- 3 certainly can in some communities. Some places nobody
- 4 cares less and others it can become quite
- 5 controversial.
- 6 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Would it be fair to
- 7 say that it's much more of a higher profile issue
- 8 within smaller communities?
- 9 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: That's fair to
- 10 say. I can give an example. Gravenhurst. The -- one
- 11 (1) councillor decided in favour of selling their
- 12 utility and election issue because the election
- 13 happened just around that time, and there was a total
- 14 change of Council. And they -- strangely enough they
- 15 decided not to sell based upon the voters and about
- 16 two (2) or three (3) years later they sold anyway, and
- 17 they used the money for the wharf project.
- 18 So municipalities, you know, I found
- 19 over the years will look at what their financial needs
- 20 are and then make decisions around that as to what --
- 21 that -- that seems to be the driving force, like much
- 22 of this is the municipal government's need for money
- 23 from time to time.
- 24 MR. PAUL BONWICK: So based on the
- 25 team that worked on this, which I would argue is as

- 1 deep and experienced as anyone could hope for, based
- 2 on the strategic task force that was put in place or
- 3 strategic task team that was put in place, based on
- 4 the public consultation extended through Collus and
- 5 the municipality and subsequently by the OEB and then
- 6 followed up, would you say this was a very robust and
- 7 transparent process?
- 8 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: I thought it was
- 9 robust and transparent, as -- as far as you can get it
- 10 in -- in a transaction like this. You can't have
- 11 total disclosure of everything to the whole public and
- 12 involve them, do this all on the stage.
- But yes, I -- I felt that it was a good
- 14 process, certainly from start to finish, the -- that's
- 15 why KPMG, for example, was brought on board, to make
- 16 sure that this was a process that fit in industry
- 17 standard in terms of -- and -- and that of course was,
- 18 you know, I know that was Dean's view too, he -- he
- 19 didn't want to have something that wasn't.
- 20 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Whether we're
- 21 talking about yourself or Mr. Muncaster or KPMG or
- 22 Aird & Berlis, none of these parties would undermine
- 23 their integrity or their values to try and shortchange
- 24 this in any way. I think --
- 25 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: I think that's

1 fair to say. I don't think anybody on the group that

- 2 I know of would've done anything other than call it
- 3 the way they saw it.
- 4 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Best interest of
- 5 the community always at heart.
- 6 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yes.
- 7 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I -- I want to just
- 8 quickly address one (1) matter that was touched on two
- 9 (2) weeks ago, approximately, and in fairness you
- 10 weren't privilege to the meeting, but I -- I would ask
- 11 you in this context.
- 12 As the final decision had been made or
- 13 the approved candidate, which was PowerStream moved to
- 14 the next stage in terms of firming up the documents,
- 15 would it seemed reasonable to you if you were creating
- 16 the -- the document, if you were creating the enabling
- 17 bylaw that you would share that information with your
- 18 perspective or soon to be new partner in making sure
- 19 that you got the wording right and it captures from
- 20 everybody's perspective what's required?
- 21 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yes, I don't
- 22 think that's unusual, particularly in the -- in the
- 23 case of a municipality were things have to be
- 24 disclosed openly.
- 25 I mean -- I mean there -- there are

- 1 instances, I suppose, if it was two (2) private
- 2 companies where you may not share as much. But I mean
- 3 in this case, yes, I mean, it would be quite normal so
- 4 you can be sure that the process fits what the deal
- 5 is.
- 6 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Right. So when the
- 7 Town's lawyers were preparing the enabling bylaw to
- 8 authorize mayor and the clerk to sign this, there's, -
- 9 there's language in there that effectively
- 10 authorizes them and provides the -- the prerequisite
- 11 conditions for them to sign it, would it make sense in
- 12 your mind that the Town solicitor would have well with
- 13 -- well with -- been within his rights and in fact
- 14 should've done through -- so through due diligence to
- 15 engage PowerStream to make sure that they've been
- 16 captured?
- 17 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yes, I would
- 18 think that would be a normal thing to do. You don't
- 19 want the bylaw to conflict with the transaction, so
- 20 why not ask the lawyers on the other side if I
- 21 captured everything. That's not abnormal, that's for
- 22 sure.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Thank you. I
- 24 should have captured this at the first because I
- 25 normally do -- at any time did you or I correspond via

- 1 email, phone calls, meetings? Did I ever reach out
- 2 to you and ask you for suggestions on criteria, on
- 3 what you should be thinking, anything in that matter?
- 4 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: This may seem
- 5 remarkable, I've never -- I've only met you once and
- 6 that was years ago. I remember meeting you somewhere;
- 7 I can't remember where it was. It just stuck out that
- 8 you were a former MP. But I -- other than that, I've
- 9 never had a conversation with you at all.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Thank you.
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: And you certainly
- 12 never sent me an email or --
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Or --
- 14 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: -- letters or
- 15 anything else or --
- 16 MR. PAUL BONWICK: -- asked to meet
- 17 with you to discuss anything --
- 18 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: No, you've never
- 19 spoken to me on anything like this.
- 20 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Interesting that
- 21 you say you reflected on that. When I seen your name,
- 22 and I'd heard of you obviously -- when you walked in I
- 23 said I've met him somewhere before but I'm not sure
- 24 where. So, we're -- we're like-minded in that regard.
- 25 I'd like to touch on the -- the solar

- 1 attic vent presentation for --
- 2 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yeah.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: -- just a -- really
- 4 just a quick question.
- 5 Is it reasonable that Collus staff
- 6 would be looking at exploring and adopting energy
- 7 conservation initiatives, especially from a pilot
- 8 perspective, in order to engage the public in -- in
- 9 sus -- sustainable energy practices?
- 10 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yeah. In fact,
- 11 utilities all across the province were looking at
- 12 things like this. I mean, not specifically this
- 13 technology, but everybody was being mandated to deal
- 14 with conservation demand management, so this would be
- 15 part of that whole thing. So -- and -- and there was
- 16 a real encouragement to look at technology using the
- 17 smart grid it started, so, you know, there's a real
- 18 push on under the Green Energy Act to be innovative
- 19 and -- and to do things that would lead to reductions
- 20 in -- in -- in power usage.
- 21 MR. PAUL BONWICK: And while I'm not
- 22 trying to solicit comment on the Green Energy Act,
- 23 because I think there's a -- a lot of split opinion on
- 24 --
- 25 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yeah.

- 1 MR. PAUL BONWICK: -- the
- 2 effectiveness of that partic --
- 3 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yeah.
- 4 MR. PAUL BONWICK: -- to say the
- 5 least, on that particular one. Would you agree that a
- 6 lot of the initiatives out there, short of smart
- 7 metering, a lot of the initiatives out there precluded
- 8 the ability of what I'll refer to as the average
- 9 taxpayer to fully engage in -- in best practices or
- 10 sustainable energy.
- 11 And I'm thinking for an example, there
- 12 was the solar power initiatives where you could put
- 13 them on your roof or side yard, but in fairness they
- 14 were anywhere from sort of 80 to \$120,000. There
- 15 didn't seem to be a lot. Is that a fair statement of
- 16 opportunities for the average taxpayer or ratepayer to
- 17 engage in these best practices?
- 18 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Well, that's
- 19 correct, and -- and I know the industry talks about
- 20 this. I mean, the -- even though solar-powered cells,
- 21 for example, are dropping in price, the problem is
- 22 installation, and knowing what -- and so the average
- 23 person -- it's not like buying a car where you can go
- 24 in and then get all specs, you drive it off the lot.
- 25 It's a bit complicated to get into solar or other

- 1 generations. So yes, it's fair to say that the
- 2 average consumer has not been as engaged perhaps as
- 3 some -- as some people might have liked.
- 4 MR. PAUL BONWICK: And in your
- 5 experience, the average ratepayer or taxpayer is,
- 6 generally speaking, wanting to participate. They're
- 7 just -- there's limited mechanisms or opportunities
- 8 provided through LDCs or through the Provincial
- 9 Government for them to participate.
- 10 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yeah. Typically
- 11 LDCs don't offer these kind of programs to any great
- 12 extent, and in fact, they haven't found it necessarily
- 13 financially beneficial, so they -- I mean, they --
- 14 they haven't done a lot. I mean, all municipalities
- 15 are doing de -- various things: conservation, demand
- 16 management, but as it relates to homeowners, I mean,
- 17 there are peaksaver programs, you know, the new smart
- 18 metres.
- 19 There have been a bunch of initiatives
- 20 that utilities have tried to do to get -- and -- and
- 21 in a lot of cases they've been effective at sort of
- 22 curtailing demand, but new technologies like solar,
- 23 you know, rooftop and everything, have not been
- 24 adopted at a tremendously fast rate, and part of it
- 25 has been people working out the cost benefit of

- 1 spending that kind of money, like what do you get out
- 2 of it. Some people do it because they're not worried
- 3 about the money; they're worried about making a
- 4 statement and then making a commitment on green. But
- 5 a lot of people -- if you look at your -- your
- 6 electricity price versus the cost of -- how do you
- 7 realize on that? That' a -- it's an ongoing issue.
- 8 It may get resolved in the years ahead though,
- 9 assuming they go to get solar rays at Canadian Tire
- 10 and stuff like that, but right now it's not common.
- 11 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Is it fair to say
- 12 that quite often the people, the first in the door on
- 13 some of these initiatives, are not necess --
- 14 necessarily doing it for monetary reasons but rather
- 15 to try to engage the public to make them aware of
- 16 steps that can be taken to be more -- to have a more
- 17 sustainable approach towards their energy consumption?
- 18 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: I depends on if
- 19 you're a private company or public. I -- I think --
- 20 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Sorry, I'd keep it
- 21 to the LDCs in fairness, so --
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Oh, the LDCs,
- 23 yeah. I mean, I think the LDCs tend to really --
- 24 well, the LDCs have found themselves in an odd
- 25 position. The LDCs get money based on consumption, so

- 1 it's to the benefit of LDCs under their rates to
- 2 increase the amount of power being purchased. On the
- 3 other hand, the government through the CDM programs
- 4 are trying to encourage you to go into programs to
- 5 reduce consumption. So you find it's -- it's an odd
- 6 one.
- 7 So the government brought in these
- 8 financial incentives so that LDCs would not say, well
- 9 look, why am I going to encourage any of this at all.
- 10 So that's why the -- the government had these
- 11 incentives. Now, they -- they, in the last several
- 12 months, have been terminated, so that's all stopped,
- 13 but up until very recently that's how the government
- 14 chose to deal with it, by giving financial incentives
- 15 to the utilities to do something.
- 16 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Right. And so back
- 17 in 2011, 2012, 2013, there was government support or
- 18 program support, whether through -- through the
- 19 Ontario Energy Board, as well as there was latitude
- 20 extended, if I understand it correctly, to the LDCs to
- 21 adopt any programs, potentially get funding back from
- 22 the OEB, and in fact be able to collect or receive
- 23 financial compensation from the end users through
- 24 billing practices.
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yeah. There were

- 1 a whole variety of schemes that were considered and
- 2 implemented.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: I want to fast
- 4 forward a little bit somewhat. So you have a unique
- 5 perspective on this situation because, unfortunately,
- 6 with the passing of Mr. Muncaster -- thank you for it,
- 7 stand up, (sic) and sort of take on a more stringent
- 8 leader -- leadership role. But the reason I say you
- 9 have a broader perspective on this, you were there
- 10 leading up to it and you have the ability to assess
- 11 the after situation as well.
- 12 And so I would say picking a date,
- 13 twelve (12) months after the OEB approval and Collus
- 14 and PowerStream had entered into the partnership,
- 15 conducted business, after a one-year period, how would
- 16 you assess the nature of that relationship? Would you
- 17 use words like complimentary, beneficial?
- 18 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yeah. I mean, we
- 19 -- in the end it proved to be quite seamless. I mean,
- 20 at a Board level, the -- as I mentioned yesterday, in
- 21 the -- we went up to six (6) directors, so basically
- 22 we -- we had Collus -- Collus Power had three (3).
- 23 All we did was increase it to six (6). The -- the
- 24 president of -- of PowerStream was appointed to the
- 25 Board as was the mayor of Barrie, who was a member --

- 1 chairman of -- of PowerStream at the time, and a
- 2 fellow named Dan Horchik, who's a lawyer and been a
- 3 director of PowerStream. So they put on some senior
- 4 people.
- 5 They certainly took this seriously,
- 6 right from the beginning, and over the time what we
- 7 looked at was, okay, we -- there -- there was an
- 8 understanding that PowerStream was going to provide
- 9 certain assistance and so on to the Company as part of
- 10 the deal, which they did, 24-hour control room, which
- 11 we didn't have, staff supports. They made a -- they
- 12 made a -- at least one (1) donation I know in the
- 13 community in terms of -- I think it was to the
- 14 hospital, as I recall it.
- The -- on a day-to-day basis, from the
- 16 staff I spoke to, everybody seemed to be happy about
- 17 it, they -- they -- they were positive about the
- 18 interaction, and we got tremendously enhanced
- 19 resources that we didn't otherwise have. It allowed
- 20 us, for example, to start moving in a -- in a more --
- 21 in the larger ways, CDM programs, which we probably
- 22 could -- we wouldn't have been able to do without --
- 23 without that.
- 24 So we had a lot of resources that we
- 25 hadn't seen before sort of the staff level, and you

- 1 could -- you can obviously speak to the staff, but
- 2 they could tell you that there were a lot of positives
- 3 that came out of it.
- 4 MR. PAUL BONWICK: PowerStream back
- 5 then, Alectra now, you're familiar with the
- 6 organization? Yes?
- 7 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Alectra as it is
- 8 now, yeah.
- 9 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Yeah. The
- 10 ownership structure of Alectra, am I to understand it,
- 11 it still remains municipally owned?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Correct, except
- 13 for a small piece that OMERS owns. And they got that
- 14 from Enersource because Enersource in -- the
- 15 Mississauga entity was 10 percent owned by OMERS
- 16 pension, their pension fund. And the rest -- so they
- 17 -- they came along but ev -- outside of the OMERS
- 18 piece everything else is owned by the municipalities
- 19 that are -- become part of this.
- 20 MR. PAUL BONWICK: And the Alectra
- 21 board or I'll call it PowerStream because of -- trying
- 22 to take that snapshot back in time in 2011, the
- 23 PowerStream board was comprised of regional and city
- 24 mayors, correct?
- 25 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Correct.

- 1 MR. PAUL BONWICK: People -- board
- 2 members from the community at large, typically with
- 3 some level of expertise in these particular areas?
- 4 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: I don't know the
- 5 total makeup of their board, to be honest with you. I
- 6 know -- I know there was a combination of -- of
- 7 political people, you know, politicians, municipal
- 8 government leaders and -- and then citizens.
- 9 MR. PAUL BONWICK: What I'm trying to
- 10 demonstrate, it was a fairly robust board with a good
- 11 cross-section of people sitting on it?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yes, I
- 13 understood.
- 14 MR. PAUL BONWICK: People that would
- 15 obviously have the best interest of their community,
- 16 their shareholders and for that matter the province at
- 17 top of mind.
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: I'd expect so,
- 19 yes.
- 20 MR. PAUL BONWICK: You had -- at that
- 21 time are you familiar with Mr. Bentz?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yes.
- 23 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Mr. Bentz was the
- 24 CEO, president and CEO at the time.
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Correct.

- 1 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Mr. Nolan was
- 2 counsel, senior vice-president and counsel for
- 3 PowerStream.
- 4 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Met him, yep, I
- 5 know him.
- 6 MR. PAUL BONWICK: John Glicksman was
- 7 the CFO --
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yeah.
- 9 MR. PAUL BONWICK: -- Chief Financial
- 10 Officer?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yep.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Can you speak to
- 13 their reputations within the LCD sector?
- 14 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Well, Brian is --
- 15 Bentz is very highly recorded. I mean he -- he has --
- 16 had various roles outside of the company. I know he
- 17 was the Chairman of the Ontario Energy Association for
- 18 a -- for a term or two. He's also has been involved
- 19 with a number of organizations. I know he's chair of
- 20 a couple of things with regard to independent
- 21 electricity system operator, well known.
- 22 Dennis Nolan is their general counsel.
- 23 He's a very senior counsel and John Glicksman is a --
- 24 a -- is a long time serving financial executive in the
- 25 utility sector and is well respected, as far as I

- 1 know.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: So, again, it would
- 3 be fair to say that the executive management team was
- 4 very well respected in the industry and, in your
- 5 experience, certainly would first and foremost as a
- 6 priority have the ratepayers, their shareholders,
- 7 within the province generally speaking, as a priority
- 8 in all their business matters -- dealings.
- 9 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: I would have
- 10 sought so. Yeah, expect with that kind of team, yeah.
- 11 MR. PAUL BONWICK: And that's what
- 12 we've witnessed in fairness?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yeah.
- 14 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Thank you. And so
- 15 would it cause you some surprise that, in fact, Mr.
- 16 Bentz took a personal interest in term of helping
- 17 develop this regional growth strategy after the
- 18 partnership. Would that demonstrate to you his level
- 19 of commitment and PowerStream's level of --
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yep.
- 21 MR. PAUL BONWICK: -- to see this
- 22 regional growth strategy take place?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Well, I know on
- 24 the board he used to express a lot of interest in it
- 25 and was encouraging it to happen.

- 1 MR. PAUL BONWICK: And I'm not trying
- 2 to downplay the size of the importance of Collingwood
- 3 or Collus but, generally speaking, it would be
- 4 considered a relatively small player in the industry?
- 5 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Well, that's true
- 6 and if we -- if we had had some transactions we would
- 7 have expected that the financial support would have
- 8 more likely come from PowerStream than it was going to
- 9 come from -- from our end.
- 10 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Potentially but,
- 11 again, depending on what any deal might look like it
- 12 could have been amalgamation purchase, another partner
- 13 coming in. I mean, until you get to --
- 14 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: There's a lot of
- 15 way to skin the cat. It could have been amalgamation,
- 16 it could be acquisitions, it could be a lot of things,
- 17 but they have the hev (sic) obviously.
- 18 MR. PAUL BONWICK: As I've sat here as
- 19 a layperson, not a lawyer, I've found it somewhat
- 20 interesting. Would you agree that sort of a highly
- 21 talented -- highly tentative lawyer can provide a
- 22 selective argument and create an abstract that after
- 23 cross-examined may not actually be the case?
- 24 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I --
- 25 I'm not -- I'm not sure you need to prove that. I

- 1 think all of us have seen effective cross-examinations
- 2 to take something apart, but...
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: And I --
- 4 respectfully, Your Honour, I -- I bring it up simply
- 5 because, while we don't normally have tremendous
- 6 participation in the gallery, I know there's a lot of
- 7 people that, like me, were lay people and are watching
- 8 from home and curious about how these various
- 9 narratives get constructed.
- 10 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Go
- 11 ahead and ask the question.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Yeah.
- 13 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: I -- I would have
- 14 to agree with the Association Chief Justice on that
- 15 matter.

- 17 CONTINUED BY MR. PAUL BONWICK:
- 18 MR. PAUL BONWICK: And that was?
- 19 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: That under cross-
- 20 examination a lot of things can be, you know, delved
- 21 into or -- or turned upside down.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Right. So, it
- 23 would come as no surprise that -- okay. So, it would
- 24 come as no surprise for you that Mr. McDowell or Mr.
- 25 Breedon, who worked with the former CAO in

- 1 constructing the request for the judicial inquiry,
- 2 might be able to create a narrative that is not
- 3 necessarily going to hold water once we get through
- 4 it?
- 5 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: I don't think I
- 6 should comment on that. That's not -- I mean, I -- I
- 7 don't have evidence of that. And I don't think I'd
- 8 want to comment on what they're trying to achieve in
- 9 this Inquiry.
- 10 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Fair enough. I'll
- 11 go to one (1) of the narratives that was proposed to
- 12 you and asked to comment on. And I'll expand it
- 13 slightly from evidence that was provided a few days
- 14 ago by Mr. Fryer.
- 15 You were asked about whether Mr.
- 16 Houghton, and I would ask again, or Mr. Fryer had
- 17 Board authorization to meet with Mr. Bentz to discuss
- 18 matters that, quite frankly, we have no idea what was
- 19 discussed in those conversations, and I think your
- 20 answer was quite reasonable.
- 21 Were you aware of any other meetings
- 22 that Mr. Houghton or Mr. Fryer might have had with
- 23 other CEOs within the LDC sector during this period of
- 24 time?
- 25 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: I have no idea

- 1 all the meetings they had. I know that for sure they
- 2 were -- well, within the CHEC group, for example,
- 3 there would be meetings there. Mr. Houghton was
- 4 actively involved in the EDA. I'm sure he talked to
- 5 people all over -- across the Province about one (1)
- 6 thing or another.
- 7 I mean, I have no idea all of his
- 8 communications and who they were with and what the
- 9 subjects were, but it would be surpri -- well, first
- 10 of all, it was obvious he would be doing that given
- 11 his role in the industry, so I -- I don't think that
- 12 would be a surprise.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: And moving aside
- 14 PowerStream, you would not be surprised to have
- 15 learned that he had met with several other CEOs of
- 16 LDCs, whether they be those constructing a bid or
- 17 those watching with interest?
- 18 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: No. It wouldn't
- 19 be surprising to me that he'd be in, you know, contact
- 20 with people in the industry because he was a player in
- 21 the industry.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: And, in fairness,
- 23 would the same be said for Mr. Fryer, the CFO?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Oh, sure.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: And so, would you

- 1 expect them as -- as a Board member or inform -- then
- 2 following up as a Board chair to be coming to you and
- 3 informing you about the meetings or the discussions
- 4 they're having with all these industry participants?
- 5 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: I wouldn't expect
- 6 they would be telling me every communication they had,
- 7 that's for sure. If it's relevant to a decision or
- 8 there's something affecting the Company, they're in a
- 9 discussion on something that's direct bus -- business
- 10 that -- that should come to the Board, that's
- 11 different.
- 12 But, I mean, I don't -- I can't think
- 13 of a company where the CEO of any company reports to
- 14 the Board on every discussion they ever had with
- 15 anybody in the industry. I mean, the boards are there
- 16 to deal with strategic direction, not the -- you know,
- 17 the day-to-day communication on everything.
- 18 You don't -- I've never seen a company
- 19 require a log of what their CEO does ev -- on a day-
- 20 to-day basis.
- 21 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I want to touch on
- 22 one (1) other matter that counsel for the Town brought
- 23 to your attention, and that was Mr. Budd's involvement
- 24 in ISSI. Or anyways, I likely got the acronym wrong
- 25 again, but --

- 1 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Mr. Butts?
- 2 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Mr. Budd. Mr.
- 3 Budd, sorry.
- 4 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Oh, I thought you
- 5 said Butts. I was trying to -- what he had to do with
- 6 this.
- 7 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Hopefully, nothing.
- 8 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: That's right.
- 9 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Counsel asked you
- 10 if you were familiar with Mr. Budd's criminal
- 11 conviction and subsequent having met the terms of the
- 12 court decision. And you alluded to the fact that you
- 13 knew something about it but not a great deal?
- 14 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: I know -- outside
- 15 of the fact I knew he had had legal problems and was
- 16 no longer practising law, I don't know anything more
- 17 about it than that. I -- I never -- I -- I hadn't got
- 18 up to date on what had happened there.
- 19 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Irrespective of the
- 20 fact that it's my understanding that the -- the legal
- 21 issues were not related to his business practice or --
- 22 or law, do you typically do criminal background checks
- 23 on people that are making presentations or people that
- 24 are -- are trying to get you somehow to participate in
- 25 a pilot program?

- 1 I'm trying to understand the --
- 2 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yeah.
- 3 MR. PAUL BONWICK: -- relevance of
- 4 where --
- 5 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yeah.
- 6 MR. PAUL BONWICK: -- counsel was
- 7 going --
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Well, normally --
- 9 I mean, normally, if someone comes in to make a submis
- 10 -- presents something to you, you don't normally do a
- 11 criminal background check right away unless you're
- 12 actually going to get in business with them.
- And even then, I mean, the assumption
- 14 isn't -- isn't normally that everybody you're dealing
- 15 with is -- could have a criminal record. That's not
- 16 the normal process in business.
- Now, in this case, I mean, the only
- 18 name that was suggested to be associated with this was
- 19 Mr. Budd. And, you know, I had no idea who else was
- 20 involved in this company.
- 21 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Sitting back there,
- 22 I was trying to understand the relevance of asking you
- 23 if you were aware of this and -- as part of your decis
- 24 --
- 25 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yeah.

- 1 MR. PAUL BONWICK: -- decision to move
- 2 forward on a pilot program for solar conservation or
- 3 energy conversation.
- 4 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: No. As techno --
- 5 techno -- unless it -- unless this asset came through
- 6 criminal activity of some type, I mean, presumably, it
- 7 stood on its own.
- 8 Mr. Marron -- I'm going to change on
- 9 you here again. Mr. Marron asked you about the
- 10 appropriateness of Mr. Houghton preparing a draft
- 11 letter for the mayor and subsequently -- or prior to
- 12 giving it to the mayor, subsequently sending it to a
- 13 third party, namely me.
- 14 I think what my friend left out was
- 15 would it have made more sense if in fact the mayor had
- 16 have had a conversation with Mr. Houghton prior to Mr.
- 17 Houghton preparing the draft letter, articulating out
- 18 what she was thinking.
- 19 And, as you've said, he wore many hats
- 20 in the community. He worked for the municipality and
- 21 Collus. Would it be reasonable that she might ask him
- 22 to draft -- put together a draft letter capturing what
- 23 she had said to him so that she could in fact review
- 24 it, edit it, and send it out?
- 25 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Well, it's

- 1 reasonable she may have asked that to happen, sure.
- 2 MR. PAUL BONWICK: And so, if the
- 3 mayor had reasonably asked somebody that she called on
- 4 many occasions over her time on Council and as mayor,
- 5 asked her to put that verbal discussion onto paper for
- 6 her review so that she could submit it to the Board,
- 7 would that be something that you would expect him to
- 8 go back to the Board and say the mayor's asked me to
- 9 put together a draft based on a verbal confirmation,
- 10 can I do this?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: No, I don't think
- 12 that was required.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Right. Thank you.
- 14 It's -- you're aware of the fact that I was engaged
- 15 with PowerStream, now through --
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: I am now.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: You are now.
- 18 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Aware now. I
- 19 wasn't then, but I know now.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Right.
- 21 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Right, when I got
- 22 the material.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: And you'll be aware
- 24 of the fact that that took place in the summer of
- 25 2011?

1 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: At least in the

- 2 material I saw here.
- 3 MR. PAUL BONWICK: So, clearly, I was
- 4 not engaged with Council -- or sorry, with -- with
- 5 PowerStream in January of 2011, based on what you've
- 6 seen?
- 7 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yeah. I mean, I
- 8 -- I can't confirm all this, but, yeah.
- 9 MR. PAUL BONWICK: So, as somebody
- 10 that from time to time offers advice or support to the
- 11 mayor, being my sister, under that scenario and not
- 12 being engaged with PowerStream in any manner of
- 13 speaking, would it seem reasonable, as a
- 14 communications person, that Mr. Houghton might vet a
- 15 similar letter that had been requested for me to check
- 16 and make sure that I think it's met the test in terms
- 17 of the campaign that was ran?
- 18 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: I mean, in -- in
- 19 the -- in the context of the campaign --
- 20 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Well, Town, of
- 21 course.
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yeah, no. And --
- 23 and I don't know how everything operates in your
- 24 family, to be honest with you, so I -- I'm not sure
- 25 what the relationships were.

- I mean, it's not unusual for somebody
- 2 to run something past their brother or their sister.
- 3 John Kennedy had his brother as attorney general. I
- 4 mean, these things happen. I mean, I -- and so, I
- 5 can't comment on -- on how that all worked within your
- 6 family and -- and within the campaign.
- 7 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I'm glad you used
- 8 the Kennedys. I thought you were going to bring up
- 9 the Fords.
- 10 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: No, yeah, that's
- 11 another thing.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: I -- I'm going to
- 13 close out with your observations, and -- and this is,
- 14 again, where you have a very unique perspective, I
- 15 believe, your observations, for discussion purposes,
- 16 I'm going to say, one (1) year after the closing
- 17 moving -- moving beyond that date.
- So, at that point in time --
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yeah.
- 20 MR. PAUL BONWICK: -- you were co-
- 21 chair -- acting chair or co-chair with -- with Mr.
- 22 Bentz?
- 23 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Co-chair at that
- 24 point, yeah.
- 25 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Co-chair with Mr.

- 1 Bentz.
- 2 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yeah.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: And so, you've --
- 4 you've told the Inquiry that, up to that one (1) year
- 5 point, things seemed to be moving along very well, the
- 6 environment was very positive, very constructive,
- 7 positive working relationship with municipal staff,
- 8 with PowerStream, and with the Collus PowerStream
- 9 team?
- 10 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: What I saw, yeah.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: And so, moving
- 12 forward, when -- when Mr. Brown was appointed acting
- 13 CAO or interim CAO, I'm not sure which, once Mr.
- 14 Houghton left and came back to the Board -- or came
- 15 back to Collus, it's my understanding, and I'm
- 16 wondering if you could confirm, that the relationship
- 17 dissolved rather quickly?
- 18 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Fairly rapidly
- 19 a -- a real tension developed. It was obviously --
- 20 started developing between Mr. Brown and -- and
- 21 Ed Houghton. And -- and there seemed to be a
- 22 contention there fairly early on. I can't remember
- 23 all the particulars, but there certainly was a -- a
- 24 level of contention between them.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: And in fairness,

- 1 I'll set aside Mr. Houghton as the Board co-chair and
- 2 working closely with -- and I apologize. I forgot his
- 3 name. He was the chair of HR on your Board?
- 4 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: John Worts.
- 5 MR. PAUL BONWICK: John Worts. Can
- 6 you inform the Inquiry or confirm to the Inquiry that
- 7 in fact the Board or Mr. Worts had to hire out an
- 8 HR expert to deal with the concerns and complaints
- 9 regarding abuse and bullying from Collus employees as
- 10 it related to the actions of Mr. Brown and others
- 11 within the municipality?
- 12 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: That's correct.
- 13 MR. PAUL BONWICK: And so within that
- 14 environment, you had several staff people within
- 15 Collus that had effectively worked very cooperatively
- 16 for many, many years with the municipality; work
- 17 through the transition; had a very open, positive,
- 18 constructive relationship with PowerStream and the
- 19 municipality after the sale.
- 20 But within a two-year period, the
- 21 relationship had dissolved where, in fact, the Board
- 22 had to act by bringing in a third-party person to
- 23 manage the complaints related to abuses that, in their
- 24 minds, were taking place from the municipality.
- 25 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yeah. It --

- 1 there was serious conflicts to the point where -- it
- 2 was actually a -- a Board decision that any meetings
- 3 of a couple of members of staff -- female members of
- 4 staff with Mr. Brown, there had to be a Board member
- 5 present in the room. And that was -- and John Worts
- 6 offered to -- to fill that function.
- 7 MR. PAUL BONWICK: That's fairly
- 8 drastic action when senior management --
- 9 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Sorry,
- 10 Commissioner, just before we go further with this
- 11 exchange. This isn't an objection, but it's an
- 12 observation that even based on what's been said so
- 13 far, my position is that privilege may well have been
- 14 waived over all of the HR files that are being
- 15 discussed here.
- 16 And my concern is that, as Mr. Watson
- 17 reminds me, he isn't acting for Collus Power.
- 18 McCarthy's are acting for Collus Power, and they're
- 19 not here. So -- I mean, I'm content to let this go
- 20 on, but my position's going to be all of this stuff
- 21 has to be produced.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I take
- 23 your point.
- 24
- 25 CONTINUED BY MR. PAUL BONWICK:

```
1 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Would you agree
```

- 2 that it is somewhat of a drastic action for a Board to
- 3 have to engage a third party and to adopt policies
- 4 whereby when senior members of your team, namely
- 5 female management, are meeting with Mr. Brown that
- 6 they will have to be accompanied by somebody else.
- 7 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: At -- it is
- 8 unusual.
- 9 MR. PAUL BONWICK: And so what I think
- 10 I'm trying to demonstrate is the situation became so
- 11 unmanageable -- in fact, you stated that -- I believe
- 12 it was you that stated that during the discussions
- 13 related to the cooperative working relationship -- the
- 14 shared services agreement -- that Collus was no
- 15 long -- Collus PowerStream, as an entity, was no
- 16 longer able to move forward with the Town, and the
- 17 Town started to deal directly with PowerStream itself.
- 18 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yeah. It made
- 19 sense that because PowerStream didn't have a -- you
- 20 know, otherwise the Town's negotiating with the Town
- 21 sort of, and -- and you've got other shareholders. So
- 22 it made sense for them to bring their resources to try
- 23 to work out some sort of transaction. It would work
- 24 for the benefit of everybody.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: And so a highly

1 respected member within the LDC sector of PowerStream

- 2 with deep roots within the municipal family, after
- 3 approximately a year of back and forth with the
- 4 municipality, that effectively fell apart as well,
- 5 correct?
- 6 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yeah. It wasn't
- 7 a very positive situation. That's true.
- 8 MR. PAUL BONWICK: So even though the
- 9 Collus PowerStream family was taken out of the
- 10 equation, the relationship -- or the negotiations
- 11 started bilaterally between the Town and PowerStream,
- 12 PowerStream couldn't satisfy what the municipality or
- 13 Mr. Brown or the deputy mayor -- mayor of the day were
- 14 asking for.
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Well, in effect,
- 16 I mean, the two (2) shareholders agreed to talk and
- 17 try to iron this one (1) out because it wasn't
- 18 anything the Board could iron out. We -- we were not
- 19 in a position as a Board to deal with it. So it was -
- 20 it moved to the shareholders to resolve it.
- 21 MR. PAUL BONWICK: My last point, Your
- 22 Honour, if I could ask to bring up T0C0059013.
- 23
- 24 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 25

1 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Can you scroll down

- 2 a bit -- scroll down a bit, please. Thank you.
- 3 That'll start the process there.
- 4 There was some suggestion by
- 5 Mr. Breedon that this information contained in here
- 6 was highly confidential, if I could use the two (2)
- 7 words he mentioned to you, and that there had to be a
- 8 leak within the strategic task -- or Strategic Team
- 9 Task Force or staff in order to secure that
- 10 information. Was -- did I hear him correctly?
- 11 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: I think that's
- 12 what he -- what he said.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Do you see any
- 14 quotations? And could you please scan down. Do you
- 15 see any reference to a particular Board member or
- 16 staff person within this?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: No. I mean, it's
- 18 a summary of what is said.
- 19 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Is it reasonable
- 20 that it could be a summary of casual conversation or
- 21 meetings with any number of different people that were
- 22 in that room?
- 23 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: It's possible.
- 24 It's a composite of various discussions.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: In fairness, my

- 1 wording -- my composite of what's transpired, during
- 2 that initial meeting when the Strategic Task Team met,
- 3 was there a time set aside where legal counsel was
- 4 brought in where you were advised in a very clear
- 5 matter what discussions should be treated with
- 6 confidence, what were protected in terms of sharing
- 7 with the general public, what matters were not?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: No. Legal
- 9 counsel are not involved at this point. We were
- 10 working with our financial advisor on this. So no,
- 11 legal counsel were not advising at this stage.
- 12 MR. PAUL BONWICK: But in fairness to
- 13 your response, there was an underlying acceptance that
- 14 must -- much of the information, certainly financial
- 15 information, should be treated with confidence, and
- 16 that would be a generally accepted premise?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: That's -- that's
- 18 for sure. No. We weren't going to divulge any
- 19 financial information out.
- 20 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Did I attend that
- 21 meeting by any chance and of the meetings with the
- 22 Strategic Task Force to learn about the confidential
- 23 agreement that you found yourself working with them?
- 24 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Not that I saw.
- 25 I don't know if you were there. I didn't see you, and

- 1 I don't know how you -- how you were there.
- 2 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Right. My point
- 3 being is that -- and I -- while I'm compiling
- 4 information and trying to develop a framework in terms
- 5 of what different participants may or may not be
- 6 doing, I'm not sitting in on your meetings and thereby
- 7 privileged to what -- what your lawyers consider
- 8 confidential and what your lawyers consider not
- 9 confidential.
- 10 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: No. And I -- I
- 11 have no idea how you'd garnered all this information.
- 12 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Fair enough.
- 13 You're familiar with sort of a standard procedure
- 14 within the business world of signing and NDAs,
- 15 non-disclosure agreements?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Right.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: Very common?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yeah.
- 19 MR. PAUL BONWICK: And so you could
- 20 appreciate that if I'm dealing with or discussing in a
- 21 casual way or in an informal meeting setting that I
- 22 don't disclose information that I received from other
- 23 individuals when I'm working within the framework of
- 24 an NDA?
- 25 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Correct.

- 1 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Thank you. Sorry.
- 2 Can you bring that back up again? Scroll down. Stop.
- 3 Oh, sorry. We'll just deal with Hydro One.
- 4 As a person that had spent some time
- 5 monitoring the news and the industry, generally
- 6 speaking, with the LDCs -- within the LDC sector
- 7 understanding the approach that Hydro One had taken in
- 8 the past, would it seem reasonable to you that I might
- 9 make a statement, for example, a platform of their
- 10 presentation, generally speaking, would be predicated
- 11 on building a regional centre here? Does something
- 12 like that seem reasonable in terms of how they've
- 13 approached --
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yeah.
- MR. PAUL BONWICK: What I'm getting at
- 16 is, again, it would seem reasonable that this is my
- 17 interpretation out of any variety of different
- 18 sources -- whether they be Internet, again casual
- 19 conversation -- and at no point in time was I
- 20 privileged to the fact that there may be or may not be
- 21 privileges related to pieces of information that may
- 22 be shared with me.
- 23 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yeah. I have no
- 24 idea where this all came from. I can't tell you how
- 25 this all came to your attention.

- 1 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Thank you.
- 2 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: It could be
- 3 composite, as I said earlier on. I -- I can't tell
- 4 you.
- 5 MR. PAUL BONWICK: I'll finish with
- 6 simply this and say I want to thank you for everything
- 7 you did leading up, your leadership, the involvement
- 8 that you provided to it. I think the community was
- 9 very fortunate to have people like yourself,
- 10 Mr. Muncaster, as well as others involved in the
- 11 process. And I take to heart the fact that you feel
- 12 that you did the best for the community, for the
- 13 ratepayers, and that the best product was achieved
- 14 after the OEB approval. So thank you very much for
- 15 your time.
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Thank you.
- 17 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Maybe
- 18 what we'll do is we'll take a short break. And then
- 19 we'll have the re-examination, and we'll be finished
- 20
- 21 --- Upon recessing at 12:15 p.m.
- 22 --- Upon resuming at 12:28 p.m.
- 23
- 24 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Commissioner?
- 25 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Yes?

- 1 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: My Friend from
- 2 EPCOR who are the successors entitled to PowerStream,
- 3 wishes to address you on a point that I raised during
- 4 the testimony.
- 5 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: What I
- 6 think I'll do, unless it causes a problem, is finish
- 7 the re-examination, complete Mr. McFadden's evidence,
- 8 and then deal with what -- whatever it is EPCOR wants
- 9 to say, unless you're telling me I -- I that's not
- 10 advis -- unless you're telling me that would cause a
- 11 problem.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: I don't -- I
- 13 don't think it will. It's just I -- I said to him
- 14 during the break that I thought that having regard to
- 15 our discussion, it's something he should raise with
- 16 you at the first opportunity, but that doesn't have to
- 17 be in the next five (5) minutes.
- 18 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: All
- 19 right. So we'll complete the re-examination, and then
- 20 we'll --
- 21 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: All right.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: --
- 23 deal with that.
- 24
- 25 RE-DIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. KATE MCGRANN:

1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Good morning, Mr.

- 2 McFadden.
- 3 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: I think we're in
- 4 the afternoon now.
- 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: It's an open
- 6 question, so.
- 7 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yeah.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Hello.
- 9 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Depending on
- 10 where you are in the world, it's -- it's morning
- 11 somewhere.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: I just want to ask
- 13 you some questions for starters to clarify some
- 14 evidence that you gave yesterday with respect to your
- 15 recollection of certain events.
- So Mr. Chenoweth asked you some
- 17 questions about discussions that you had with Dean
- 18 Muncaster about the KPMG valuation and options
- 19 analysis.
- 20 Can help us understand generally when
- 21 you learned that that work was being done? And I'll
- 22 give you some timeline information to help put you in
- 23 place. February, they're retained, end of May, they
- 24 give their report, end of June, report is made to
- 25 Council.

- 1 So where in there do you learn that
- 2 that work was being or had been done?
- 3 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: I can't be
- 4 precise on the time. I knew it -- there -- KPMG was
- 5 brought into it because Dean said, We need to have a
- 6 financial advisor. I mean, this thing is getting --
- 7 we need somebody to do a valuation. I know that.
- 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Were you consulted
- 9 on the retainer of KPMG before they were retained?
- 10 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: I recall having a
- 11 discussion about KPMG, and raising the idea of having
- 12 KPMG, and what did I think. That's all I can
- 13 remember. And I was very familiar with them. I mean,
- 14 they're a well-known company, and they're very well-
- 15 known in the utility sector and municipal area.
- 16 So I -- certainly, that was -- that was
- 17 it.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: So my question --
- 19 I'm just wondering whether that can help situate us in
- 20 time. They're retained in February. If you were
- 21 consulted about their retainer before they were
- 22 retained, you knew before that. If not, then we turn
- 23 to the later months and -- and think about when you
- 24 did learn.
- 25 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: I -- I can't tell

- 1 you exactly when I learned it, it -- was -- was it --
- 2 when -- when we had the first discussion on KPMG. It
- 3 was -- it was early on, but I can't tell you the
- 4 timing of it.
- 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: When you say "early
- 6 on," what do you mean by that?
- 7 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Early on meaning
- 8 that timeframe, that -- which somewhere -- and it
- 9 wasn't -- it wasn't on the day that -- that they gave
- 10 the report. I'd heard earlier on that -- that they
- 11 had been retained.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: So the report was
- 13 given on May 24th. You think it was earlier than
- 14 that?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: I'm pretty
- 16 certain it was earlier than that, because I -- I
- 17 remember the name KPMG being discussed at -- as doing
- 18 work for the -- for the shareholder on this issue.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. So you think
- 20 somewhere between February and May you learned that
- 21 this was being done?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: I believe so. I
- 23 can't be more specific than that.
- 24 MS. KATE MCGRANN: With respect to the
- 25 June 4th, 2011 meeting between yourself, Mr.

- 1 Muncaster, and Mr. Houghton, when I asked you some
- 2 questions about that yesterday morning, your evidence
- 3 was that you didn't remember what was discussed at the
- 4 meeting, and you didn't know whether or not it took
- 5 place.
- 6 When Mr. Chenoweth asked you some
- 7 questions, he suggested certain topics that may have
- 8 been discussed at the meeting.
- 9 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yeah.
- 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: It wasn't clear to
- 11 me whether you then actually recalled that the meaning
- 12 took place and that discussions happened or not. So --
- 13 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Right. It was
- 14 more a function of the -- the -- logically, what was
- 15 discussed.
- 16 OBJ MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Your -- Your
- 17 Honour, I -- I have some -- some difficulty with this
- 18 form of re-examination. My concern is that this
- 19 witness was, on their own admission, asked questions
- 20 about this topic, about June 4th, in his -- in what
- 21 I'm going to describe as the evidence in chief of Mr.
- 22 McFadden.
- I then delved into it in the course of
- 24 my cross-examination of Mr. McFadden. I -- is -- is
- 25 this a -- is -- is re-examination to be a third

- 1 opportunity to bring up exactly the same question and
- 2 to try and get a different answer?
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: No,
- 4 and I --
- 5 MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: And I don't
- 6 see that as a proper use of -- of re-examination, Your
- 7 Honour.
- 8 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I -- I
- 9 agree with you that it wouldn't be a proper use, but
- 10 where there are two (2) different -- where -- where
- 11 there's some confusion about whether the witness is
- 12 actually remembering or -- or whether that's
- 13 supposition as to what took place, I think that's
- 14 proper re-examination.
- MR. FREDERICK CHENOWETH: Well, my --
- 16 my only thought on that, Your Honour, is that I -- I
- 17 wonder -- I mean, the transcripts are obviously
- 18 available. We have those transcript. The words are
- 19 in the transcript, and I would have thought the -- the
- 20 usual approach to these matters would be to leave that
- 21 conclusion to argument and not ask the same question
- 22 for a third time, hoping to get an answer that's --
- 23 that's helpful to one (1) position or the other.
- 24 That's my thought with respect to that, Your Honour.
- 25 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Yeah.

1 It can be clarified on re-examination. Go ahead.

- 3 CONTINUED BY MS. KATE MCGRANN:
- 4 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So I'm just trying
- 5 to understand what you recall, what you actually
- 6 recall about the meeting.
- 7 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: The -- the
- 8 meeting doesn't stand out as -- as a marquee event at
- 9 the time. I mean, I would -- I -- it -- I mean, it --
- 10 obviously, there was a meeting. I -- I'm not aware of
- 11 all the details we discussed there. It made sense it
- 12 would be about -- about the whole area of the -- the
- 13 valuation and -- and the -- and where we go from here.
- 14 I do not recall all the particulars of what happened
- 15 at that meeting.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: So do you
- 17 specifically recall attending the meeting?
- 18 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: I did not recall
- 19 spec -- I -- I vaguely remember being in the office
- 20 and -- and sitting down, I mean, that's about it. I -
- 21 I don't remember, you know, everything that was
- 22 discussed and what was said at that meeting.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. And --
- 24 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: The -- the -- why
- 25 it stands out in my mind, I don't think there was

- 1 anybody there in the building, which is -- you know,
- 2 it -- it was a hot day.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Similarly, Mr.
- 4 Chenoweth made a series of suggestions to you about
- 5 what was discussed at a meeting between yourself, Mr.
- 6 Muncaster, Mr. Houghton, and the mayor.
- 7 Do you specifically recall attending
- 8 that meeting?
- 9 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Vaguely. I mean,
- 10 I don't remember it distinctly.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: When you say
- 12 "vaguely," what do you mean?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: I vaguely sort of
- 14 remember meetings happening. I don't remember exactly
- 15 what happened in them all. And -- and then -- and
- 16 obviously, the meeting happened, so I can't say it
- 17 didn't happen. I just don't remember the details of
- 18 that meeting.
- 19
- 20 (BRIEF PAUSE)
- 21
- 22 MS. KATE MCGRANN: You were asked a
- 23 question today about the public notice that was given
- 24 with respect to the RFP and the Transaction, and you
- 25 made reference to an example being Gravenhurst. And I

- 1 think you told us that in that situation, there was a
- 2 -- a decision to -- to engage in the transaction with
- 3 the utility, and then there was a municipal election,
- 4 and the residents there had the opportunity to vote on
- 5 the issue as part of the municipal election.
- 6 Have I captured your evidence
- 7 accurately?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yeah. What had
- 9 happened was there was that the Council has approved
- 10 going ahead to negotiate with Hydro One in the spring.
- 11 There was an election that fall, and that became a big
- 12 election issues -- sign -- that -- that's where my --
- 13 my cottage is, so that's why I happened to be aware of
- 14 all this stuff.
- They -- they -- and then I -- I --
- 16 around that time, Mayor Betts had asked me to come and
- 17 -- and work -- help him work through this Transaction.
- 18 And what happened was Mayor Betts stepped down, didn't
- 19 run for reelection, and became the big election issue
- 20 in Gravenhurst. Mayor Klinck became the Mayor, and
- 21 the -- the idea of doing a deal with Hydro One was
- 22 aborted.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: And this --
- 24 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Subsequent to
- 25 that, they did sell the utility, though.

- 1 MS. KATE MCGRANN: In this case, to
- 2 your knowledge, did the 2010 and 2014 Council members
- 3 that election involve a question of whether or not a
- 4 Transaction would be done with respect to the utility?
- 5 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: I -- I don't know
- 6 all the details of what Kennedy said in that election.
- 7 I don't remember it being an election issue. It -- it
- 8 -- I think that as I remember the campaign, it was
- 9 more about governments -- about debt -- the buildup of
- 10 debt and spending, and -- and the need to -- to bring
- 11 costs under control, and to deal with the debt.
- 12 That remains an issue in Collingwood,
- 13 if you read the local papers. So, I mean, that isn't
- 14 anything unusual. So that -- that, as I remember what
- 15 was discussed, but I don't know. There could have
- 16 been some candidates talking about that. I just don't
- 17 recall anyone.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: To your knowledge,
- 19 there was no discussion about it in the election?
- 20 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Not that I'm
- 21 aware of.
- 22 MS. KATE MCGRANN: From what we've
- 23 see, it looks like the first public notice that's
- 24 given of this transaction was given after the RFP
- 25 responses had been received.

- 1 Are you aware of any public discussion
- 2 about this before that time?
- 3 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: I'm -- I don't
- 4 recall any, it being a public event. I just don't --
- 5 I don't recall that part of it.
- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So a bit of a
- 7 different situation here with respect to public notice
- 8 than the example you gave in Gravenhurst?
- 9 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Sorry?
- 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: A bit of a
- 11 difference with respect to the amount and timing of
- 12 public notice in this situation as compared to the
- 13 example you gave in Gravenhurst?
- 14 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yeah. It -- the
- 15 -- I don't -- I don't recall. They didn't so much
- 16 make it a public announcement in Gravenhurst as it
- 17 just became it was known in the community, and -- and
- 18 candidates came against -- were -- were opposed to it
- 19 --
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: M-hm.
- 21 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: -- after Council
- 22 had unanimously agreed to go ahead.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: M-hm. You were
- 24 asked some questions about the drafting of the bylaw,
- 25 and whether, in your experience, it's normal for a

- 1 counterparty to be involved in the drafting of the
- 2 bylaw for a transaction like this.
- 3 Do you remember that?
- 4 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yes.
- 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: In your experience,
- 6 would everyone involved on both sides know about the
- 7 involvement of the counterparty in the bylaw?
- 8 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: The -- I mean, I
- 9 -- I was talking there about -- I don't think it's
- 10 unusual if -- if you entered into a transaction that
- 11 the municipal government would -- would necessarily
- 12 run it by somebody, say, this is the transaction to --
- 13 have we captured in the bylaw what -- what is -- what
- 14 -- what the deal envisaged.
- 15 MS. KATE MCGRANN: I understood -- and
- 16 my question is -- to you is: Would the individuals on
- 17 -- representing the municipality know that the
- 18 counterparty was being asked to provide input on the
- 19 bylaw?
- 20 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: I -- I would
- 21 assume it had been -- been a communication between the
- 22 lawyers rather than between shareholders.
- 23 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Yes. So in your
- 24 experience, the lawyers representing the municipality
- 25 would know that the counterparty had been consulted in

- 1 the drafting of the bylaw?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Well, I don't
- 3 know what -- I mean, I don't -- I -- I mean, every
- 4 municipality, I suppose, has their own thing. I don't
- 5 act for a lot of municipalities on -- on what they do.
- 6 But I -- I would assume that if they were entering
- 7 into a significant transaction involving an asset
- 8 that's a -- of major value, that the -- you'd
- 9 anticipate the lawyers would be looking, talking to
- 10 each other before it would come to Council.
- 11 Now, you could have a situation, I
- 12 guess, where no lawyers get involved in anything, but
- 13 I -- I don't think there's anything unusual with
- 14 Council, you know, trying to be sure that whatever a
- 15 bylaw is reflects the business deal.
- 16 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So I understand
- 17 your evidence, that it's not unusual for municipal
- 18 representatives involved in negotiating a deal to seek
- 19 input from the counter-party in the drafting of the
- 20 bylaw. I think we agree on that.
- 21 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: I don't think
- 22 it's unusual, no.
- 23 MS. KATE MCGRANN: So my question to
- 24 you is, in your experience, the people on the
- 25 municipality side know that the counter-party had been

- 1 consulted, was providing input on the drafting of the
- 2 bylaw? And it seems like a strange question but in
- 3 your experience, everybody on the one (1) side knows
- 4 that the other side --
- 5 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yeah.
- 6 MS. KATE MCGRANN: -- has been
- 7 consulted, right?
- 8 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Normally. And it
- 9 didn't seem to me to be something you'd keep secret.
- 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: You've given quite
- 11 a bit -- well, you've given some evidence about your
- 12 involvement in the negotiation in the -- of the
- 13 transaction documents and the drafting of the -- were
- 14 you tasked by Collus Power to provide instructions to
- 15 the lawyers representing those entities on the
- 16 negotiations and transaction documents?
- 17 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: I wasn't tasked
- 18 in terms of I was asked to review documents. I wasn't
- 19 tasked to -- to negotiate.
- 20 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Were you the
- 21 individual who was to provide instructions to the
- 22 entities' lawyers with respect to the negotiations of
- 23 the transaction?
- 24 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: My understanding,
- 25 those instructions came from Dean Muncaster and/or Ed

- 1 Houghton, who were the -- I was part of -- of a list
- 2 of people, as you can see, who was reviewing
- 3 documents. I wasn't giving instructions. I was
- 4 giving comments. But we -- we had our own lawyers.
- 5 Aird & Berlis were our counsel, so they were drafting.
- 6 I wasn't involved with giving them -- I mean, they
- 7 weren't reporting to me. I never thought they were
- 8 ever reporting to me. I was part of the email chain
- 9 commenting. Ultimately they're responsible to the --
- 10 the shareholder.
- 11 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. And just to
- 12 be clear that I've got an answer to my question, Aird
- 13 & Berlis are your lawyers, Collus Power's lawyers.
- 14 You're not providing them with instructions, they're
- 15 not reporting to you specifically?
- 16 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: I've never
- 17 thought that they were reporting to me. I mean, I was
- 18 part of the email chain making comments. There's a
- 19 difference between commenting and -- and trying to
- 20 help the process along and then actually saying that
- 21 people -- I was somehow the person who was giving them
- 22 direction. I -- the day-to-day -- the direction was
- 23 coming from the shareholder in my view. I don't think
- 24 I was -- I didn't see my role as having -- reporting -
- 25 they're reporting to me for what they were doing.

- 1 They were certainly not reporting to me.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. And at no
- 3 point in time were you told that you'd been authorized
- 4 to provide instructions to the lawyers for Collus
- 5 Power on this transaction?
- 6 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: I was never given
- 7 direction to take over any -- the legal aspects of
- 8 this transaction.
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And similarly, were
- 10 you providing instructions on behalf of the Town with
- 11 respect to the negotiations of this transaction?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: No, I was not. I
- 13 was never asked by the Town to give direction.
- 14 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And were you
- 15 responsible to or did you report back to the Town on
- 16 the negotiations of this transaction?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: I assumed that
- 18 was done by the lawyers. This is -- this is between
- 19 people -- the lawyers were dealing with each other.
- 20 Presumably they were reporting back to their -- their
- 21 respective clients who they were reporting to.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: I'm not asking you
- 23 to guess who they were reporting to. All I want to
- 24 know is what you know. Were you reporting back to the
- 25 Town on the negotiations of the transaction?

- 1 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: You know, I don't
- 2 what you mean by "reporting." I mean, I was not going
- 3 into meetings and telling them I had discussions and
- 4 the following amendments are made. I mean, what would
- 5 happen was we went through it and then the -- the
- 6 documents were then sent on for -- for review --
- 7 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Sent on to who?
- 8 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: -- approval.
- 9 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Sent on to who?
- 10 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: The owner. Well,
- 11 the owners on both sides, PowerStream by their counsel
- 12 and -- and by counsel for -- for the Town.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: And do you know who
- 14 was providing -- approving instructions on behalf of
- 15 the Town?
- 16 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: I'm assuming that
- 17 would be Dean Muncaster, Ed Houghton, and whoever
- 18 else, the CAO or whoever was acting on behalf of the -
- 19 -- working for the Town.
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: So --
- 21 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: I -- I have no
- 22 idea what the command structure was over here at this
- 23 building, and -- and who was reviewing what here. I
- 24 mean, it -- it wasn't -- I never came over here. I
- 25 was never involved with Town Hall, so I don't know how

- 1 they handle their business and -- and who approved
- 2 what. All I know is I reviewed documents and it was
- 3 sent on by the -- by the counsel.
- 4 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Just -- just
- 5 because we've got a Town Council and a lawyer counsel,
- 6 you mean they were sent on by Aird & Berlis?
- 7 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yeah.
- 8 MS. KATE MCGRANN: To whoever was
- 9 providing instructions on behalf of the Town?
- 10 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Correct.
- 11 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. Mr. Bonwick
- 12 asked you some questions about whether you thought it
- 13 was reasonable that his sister would consult him with
- 14 respect to -- or that he would be consulted with
- 15 respect to a letter that his sister was going to send
- 16 the lawyer and instructing that the valuation be
- 17 taken. Do you remember those questions?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yes.
- 19 MS. KATE MCGRANN: And you referenced
- 20 the Kennedy family.
- 21 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Well, yeah. I
- 22 mean, the -- it's one (1) of those -- I mean, this is
- 23 -- you know, if you'd done work on somebody's campaign
- 24 and -- and they -- and they look on the communication
- 25 as part of the campaign, I don't think there's

- 1 anything unreasonable for somebody to look at a memo
- 2 that they're sending out. The -- you know, I mean,
- 3 whether -- if -- without -- if all it involved was him
- 4 giving a -- to his sister, some advice, and since I --
- 5 I -- I understand Mr. Bonwick was working on her
- 6 campaign, I don't think there's any reason --
- 7 unreasonable for her to seek advice from people
- 8 working on her campaign on things. I mean, that was
- 9 the question I -- I received.
- 10 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Yeah, and part of
- 11 that question, Mr. Bonwick gave you the information
- 12 that he hadn't been retained by PowerStream until this
- 13 summer. Do you remember that?
- MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yeah, and I can't
- 15 recall exactly when the retainer was.
- 16 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. Can we turn
- 17 up paragraph 115 in the Foundation Document, please?

18

19 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- 21 MS. KATE MCGRANN: This paragraph
- 22 describes -- and we know that Mr. Bonwick sent to Mr.
- 23 Bentz on January 10th, 2011, so about twenty (20) days
- 24 before the letter that we're talking about, in which
- 25 he indicates that when you spend time in elected

```
office, the potential sale of Collingwood Utility
   Services had been raised with mixed emotions and he
   indicates that he would like to meet with Mr. Bentz
   and discuss Power -- PowerStream's level of interest
   in pursuing such an option. He notes that municipal
   council is in the process of beginning their budget
   considerations and he says that time is a potentially
   critical factor. So that happens on January 10th.
 9
                   MR. DAVID MCFADDEN:
                                         M-hm.
10
                   MS. KATE MCGRANN: And then could we
11
   go to paragraph 118, please?
12
13
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
14
15
                   MS. KATE MCGRANN: Paragraph 118
   describes that on January 12th, Mr. Bentz and Mr.
17
   Bonwick met at the PowerStream offices in Vaughan.
18
                   Then can we go to paragraph 126,
19 please?
20
21
                          (BRIEF PAUSE)
22
23
                   MS. KATE MCGRANN: 128 -- I can't read
```

my own writing. Paragraph 128 describes that on

January 20th, so ten (10) days before that letter a

24

- 1 consultation happens approximately. Mr. Bonwick
- 2 emails Mr. Bentz, discussing the Conflict of Interest
- 3 Act. He goes on to say that:
- 4 "Ed and I have had detailed
- 5 discussions relating to the overall
- 6 proposal that I've prepared in the
- 7 context of involvement and timing."
- 8 And you can scroll a bit further down.
- 9 He talks about proposing that PowerStream consider
- 10 engaging his company with respect to an LDC
- 11 opportunity being presented.
- So we see that there is some
- 13 consultation between Mr. Houghton and Mr. Bonwick, or
- 14 that at least a draft of that letter is exchanged on
- 15 January 30th.
- 16 And then if you go to paragraph 131.
- 17 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Your Honour --
- 18 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Yes.
- 19 MR. PAUL BONWICK: If I may, I simply
- 20 stated, and through the cross-examination I will --
- 21 very much confused at this point in time. My
- 22 statement to the witness was simply that at that point
- 23 in time I was not engaged. Reflecting through all
- 24 this documentation in terms of communication that was
- 25 going back and forth in terms of what's happening in

- 1 the industry and my desire to reach out, how is this
- 2 relevant to the point that I raised in terms of the
- 3 timing of my engagement?
- 4 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: You
- 5 mean because it's consistent with you not being
- 6 engaged?
- 7 MR. PAUL BONWICK: That was my point.
- 8 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Yeah.
- 9 What's your question?

- 11 CONTINUED BY MS. KATE MCGRANN:
- MS. KATE MCGRANN: My question is, as
- 13 part of the question Mr. Bonwick had indicated to you
- 14 that he had not been engaged. Does the fact of these
- 15 communications change your response to his question?
- 16 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Either he was
- 17 engaged or he wasn't engaged, I guess is the -- is the
- 18 issue here. I mean, the -- I -- look, I don't know.
- 19 You're -- you're asking me to get involved with
- 20 relation between Mr. Bonwick and his sister, who was
- 21 mayor at the time, what their relationship was, how
- 22 close that was, whether it had something to do with
- 23 business or whether it was more of a personal thing he
- 24 did.
- You know, obviously, I mean, if he was

- 1 under retainer from PowerStream or, you know, had some
- 2 real contemplation of it, the -- there -- there is a
- 3 potential issue around that. But you know, first I
- 4 saw --
- 5 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO:
- 6 Actually, actually I think -- I think there's some
- 7 merit in Mr. Bonwick's objection. I think we'll just
- 8 cut that off there.

- 10 CONTINUED BY MS. KATE MCGRANN:
- 11 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Okay. My final
- 12 question for you is, you have given evidence about
- 13 tension that arose over the status of the shared
- 14 services and the shared services agreements after the
- 15 conclusion of the transaction once the -- the
- 16 partnership moved forward, and there's been discussion
- 17 about back and forth and thing -- and things like
- 18 that, but will you agree with me that at the base of
- 19 those disputes was the issue that there was
- 20 uncertainty over the shared services agreements, there
- 21 had been an agreement to agree and ultimately an
- 22 agreement couldn't be reached?
- 23 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yes, there was a
- 24 lot of certainty around that. I -- I -- I think you -
- 25 you depict it. I think the parties it was

- 1 originally a -- sort of an understanding where
- 2 everything was municipally owned, that they -- they
- 3 weren't going to worry that much about all the details
- 4 and that becomes quite clear in the material that
- 5 you've circulated, you know.
- 6 And -- and even the -- even the -- the
- 7 comments that Ed Houghton made to Council, I mean, it
- 8 was -- it was -- but it was all owned by the same
- 9 party, so they thought well, who's that worried about
- 10 it.
- I -- I'm not saying that nobody didn't
- 12 try to address it. And I -- I think Mr. Fryer was
- 13 quite clear, he took it very seriously, the whole
- 14 breakdown of percentages and how everybody was going
- 15 to work.
- I -- but I think as it evolved the
- 17 question then became is there subsidies here, is
- 18 somebody getting something out of it they shouldn't.
- 19 Because at that point you have the third party, you
- 20 had PowerStream. So I mean, they also needed to be
- 21 satisfied that there wasn't some benefit going to the
- 22 Town unfairly in this arrangement, or the other -- or
- 23 it could -- the other way around, was PowerStream --
- 24 as a -- as shareholder, somehow benefiting from
- 25 something that the Town was getting that they

- 1 shouldn't have been getting.
- 2 And -- and that was a thorny issue that
- 3 never seem to get resolved, it went on and on for
- 4 months.
- 5 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Is it fair to say
- 6 that that thorny issue could have been avoided if the
- 7 shared services agreements had been worked out in
- 8 advance of the closing of the transaction?
- 9 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: That's quite
- 10 possible, but you can see the difficulties of working
- 11 these things out and the -- there was a desire to try
- 12 to get the transaction done. Clearly it would have
- 13 been a great idea if everything had been settled
- 14 before the transaction.
- But based on what we've seen it would -
- 16 you know, who knows when the transaction ever closed
- 17 if -- if you're trying to bring all these parties
- 18 together, it seemed.
- 19 MS. KATE MCGRANN: Those are my
- 20 questions.
- 21 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Thank
- 22 you. Thank you, Mr. McFadden, you can -- you can stay
- 23 if you want to, or you can leave.
- 24 MR. DAVID MCFADDEN: Yes. Thank you
- 25 very much, Your Honour.

- 1 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: All
- 2 right. So there was a -- an issue that -- was there,
- 3 counsel?
- 4 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Your Honour, if I
- 5 may before counsel goes forward?
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Yes.
- 7 MR. PAUL BONWICK: With all due
- 8 respect, I'd -- I would like to object to the
- 9 intervention.
- 10 It's my understanding, and I could be
- 11 mistaken, that EPCOR or their legal counsel does not
- 12 have standing at this Inquiry.
- There's been no reference to the point
- 14 leading up to the sale of EPCOR or post-EPCOR in any
- 15 of the comments that I provided.
- 16 I would also ask you to consider that
- 17 the fact that other nonparticipants have not been
- 18 afforded the opportunity to raise issues without
- 19 advance notice to all parties and subsequently us, an
- 20 opportunity to review what's going to be said, and
- 21 it's for these reasons I object to the fact that Mr.
- 22 McDowell is soliciting or recommending to outside
- 23 counsel to address my cross-examination.
- 24 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I
- 25 don't think Mr. McDowell was doing that. I think --

- 1 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Respectfully --
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I took
- 3 his intervention to be just warning everyone that the
- 4 questions and answers were creating a situation where
- 5 there'd been a waiver of what would have otherwise
- 6 been information that we wouldn't be able to get into.
- 7 MR. PAUL BONWICK: But responsible --
- 8 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: And --
- 9 and as far as that issue is concerned, I'm prepared to
- 10 hear what counsel has to say.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Let me just
- 12 situate this --
- 13 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Right.
- 14 But I -- so I am prepared to hear the -- at least hear
- 15 the submission and then I'll return back to -- to the
- 16 nature of your objection.
- MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Okay, let me --
- 18 let me just situate this, Commissioner, if I might.
- 19 So there's cross-examination
- 20 surrounding the shared services agreements and then
- 21 Mr. Bonwick introduces this idea that, you know, the
- 22 conduct of the former CAO was relevant and he suggests
- 23 that there was an HR person brought in for some
- 24 reason. And he says explicitly that this is sort of
- 25 gender-based harassment, which is a very serious thing

- 1 to say in 2019.
- So, that's what makes all of this
- 3 relevant then it's kind of unfortunate that he's done
- 4 that. But Mr. Bonwick --
- 5 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Your Honour, this--
- 6 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: -- had to admit
- 7 he is making these submissions for the folks at home
- 8 as much as he is for anybody else.
- 9 So that's the reason that I think that
- 10 the material is relevant, but I wanted to give my
- 11 colleague a chance to address it because what I said
- 12 to you is McCarthy's are acting for EPCOR, the
- 13 successors in title, they're not here. I hadn't
- 14 appreciated my friend was here for EPCOR.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Well,
- 16 -- well, Collus PowerStream has the right to
- 17 participate, I think. And --
- 18 MR. PAUL BONWICK: Your Honour, just
- 19 on a point of clarification there, I did not raise the
- 20 issue of gender-based -- the gender-based issue.
- 21 If you check the transcript, in fact,
- 22 it was brought forward by the witness, Mr. McFadden,
- 23 and I simply echoed once he had stated that, that that
- 24 was in fact the case. At no point in time did I
- 25 suggest that it was gender-based. It was in fact the

- 1 witness, and this is what I was referring to about
- 2 counsel for Collingwood bringing forward objectives
- 3 and trying to drive their own narrative.
- 4 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: I
- 5 don't quite recollect it, but -- but there's a
- 6 transcript and we'll all have access to it and I'll
- 7 take a look at it as soon as it's available.
- 8 But I will hear counsel for EPCOR.
- 9 MR. MARCUS OSTROWERKA: Thank you,
- 10 Your Honour, and -- and in answer to Mr. Bonwick's
- 11 objection there, I think you satisfied yourself, but
- 12 EPCOR does have standing as a participant and we will
- 13 have some witnesses coming up.
- 14 But I wanted to object about discussion
- 15 around and evidence given around Mr. Brown's conduct
- 16 vis-à-vis Collus PowerStream employees in the years
- 17 following the closing of the transaction that's
- 18 actually at issue here. I don't think that's at all
- 19 relevant to the terms of reference, I'm not sure that
- 20 it furthers the Inquiry's purpose.
- 21 So on that basis, I would object to the
- 22 line of questioning that Mr. Bonwick carried on with
- 23 Mr. McFadden and I ask that that be removed from the
- 24 record.
- 25 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Well

- 1 I'll take a -- I'll take a look at it.
- 2 You know, the questions have been asked
- 3 and the answers been given. That -- that's the
- 4 difficulty with some ruling by me that I'll take
- 5 something out of the -- somehow excise something from
- 6 the proceedings. It -- it -- it's -- it's already
- 7 happened.
- 8 But -- but I will take a look at the
- 9 transcript. I -- I think, you know, there are --
- 10 there are reputations affected by these proceedings as
- 11 all of the parties I think have more or less reminded
- 12 me from time to time. And so I'm conscious of that,
- 13 but I -- I'm not -- I'm not going to rule on it now,
- 14 I'm -- I'm going to take a look at the transcript.
- 15 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Just --
- 16 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: And --
- 17 and I'm leaving open the question of whether or not
- 18 there's been a waiver.
- 19 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: Right. Just a
- 20 tiny point to situate this as well, that the terms of
- 21 reference at page 2, item (a)(v), a relationship
- 22 between PowerStream and Collus PowerStream, any other
- 23 Collus entity and the Town is squarely an issue, and
- 24 that's how this comes in.
- But anyway, we don't have to say

- 1 anything more about this now I don't think.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Well,
- 3 and -- and I'd have to construe the term relationship.
- 4 I -- I think the commercial aspects of this and what
- 5 went on that -- in -- in -- in the events leading up
- 6 to these, the commercial transaction is part of the
- 7 relationship. Whether it was intended to get into
- 8 personnel matters is -- is another story, but as I
- 9 say, the -- the damage -- the questions have been
- 10 asked and answered.
- 11 MR. WILLIAM MCDOWELL: That's --
- 12 that's the problem and there is -- there is no
- 13 practical way to remove it from the record because
- 14 it's gone out to the doubtless hundreds of thousands
- 15 of people watching us.
- 16 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: That -
- 17 that may be an exaggeration of the interest in the
- 18 community, but in any event, I'll deal with it in due
- 19 course. Where are we now?
- 20 MR. JOHN MATHER: The next witness is
- 21 Cindy Shuttleworth.
- 22 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: All
- 23 right.
- 24
- 25 CINDY SHUTTLEWORTH, Sworn

- 1 EXAMINATION-IN-CHIEF BY MR. JOHN MATHER:
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Good afternoon, Ms.
- 3 Shuttleworth.
- 4 MS. CINDY SHUTTLEWORTH: Good
- 5 afternoon.
- 6 MR. JOHN MATHER: You joined the
- 7 Collus companies in June 2011 as a controller. Is
- 8 that correct?
- 9 MS. CINDY SHUTTLEWORTH: Yes, it is.
- 10 MR. JOHN MATHER: Could you just
- 11 briefly explain what the role of a controller is?
- MS. CINDY SHUTTLEWORTH: They're in
- 13 the finance department. I would oversee billing
- 14 collecting -- I would oversee the finance department,
- 15 which would involve the billing and collecting
- 16 department, customer service, any financial reporting
- 17 support to the CFO and the person that I was replacing
- 18 that was there for about almost a year while I was
- 19 initially there.
- 20 MR. JOHN MATHER: And then you became
- 21 the CFO of what was then the Collus PowerStream
- 22 companies in October 2012. Is that correct?
- MS. CINDY SHUTTLEWORTH: Yes, it is.
- 24 MR. JOHN MATHER: And you replaced Tim
- 25 Fryer?

- 1 MS. CINDY SHUTTLEWORTH: Yes.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay. And my
- 3 understanding is you provided the Inquiry with a sworn
- 4 affidavit. Is that correct?
- 5 MS. CINDY SHUTTLEWORTH: Yes.
- 6 MR. JOHN MATHER: If we could please
- 7 pull up AF2 -- AFF2, sorry.

8

9 (BRIEF PAUSE)

- MR. JOHN MATHER: And to the -- to the
- 12 extent it assists, we can scroll through it. But my
- 13 question for you is whether or not this is your
- 14 affidavit.
- 15 MS. CINDY SHUTTLEWORTH: Yes.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you wish to make
- 17 any corrections to your affidavit?
- 18 MS. CINDY SHUTTLEWORTH: No.
- 19 MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you confirm that
- 20 the contents of the affidavit are true to the best of
- 21 your abilities?
- MS. CINDY SHUTTLEWORTH: Yes.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: I'd like this to be
- 24 marked as the next exhibit.
- 25 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Yes.

- 1 CONTINUED BY MR. JOHN MATHER:
- 2 MR. JOHN MATHER: And just by way of
- 3 summary, in your affidavit, and we can scroll down,
- 4 you've provided evidence about -- if we could just
- 5 scroll down in the affidavit, please. You've provided
- 6 evidence about a conversation you recall having with
- 7 Mr. Fryer in an around July 2012 in which he advised
- 8 that he intended to leave Collus after the
- 9 transaction.
- 10 Continuing to go down the affidavit,
- 11 you've provided your recollection on a conversation
- 12 you had with Mr. Houghton about Ralph Neate, the
- 13 Collus auditor.
- 14 It was your recollection that Mr.
- 15 Houghton told you that Mr. Neate had strongly
- 16 expressed his opposition to the PowerStream
- 17 transaction at a December 2nd, 2011, Board meeting,
- 18 then go on to state that Collus eventually stopped
- 19 using Mr. Neate as its primary audit partner and that
- 20 it is your believe that Mr. Neate's comments at the
- 21 December 2nd Board meeting were a tipping point that
- 22 led to that decision, although the Collus companies
- 23 did have concerns with Mr. Neate.
- 24 And we can continue scrolling down.
- 25 You then have provided some evidence on the decision

- 1 to change from -- the -- change the entity being sold
- 2 from Collus Power to the holding company.
- Moving on, you've provided some
- 4 evidence about the bonus payment you received for your
- 5 work on the sale transaction. And then if we can
- 6 scroll down. Finally, you've provided evidence on the
- 7 two (2) payments that Collus PowerStream made to
- 8 Compenso Communications in 2013 for certain
- 9 communications work.
- 10 You explain that the second payment was
- 11 cancelled after news reports about Compenso be -- came
- 12 out in March 2013, at which time you recollect that
- 13 Mr. Houghton told you that Collus PowerStream could no
- 14 longer retain Compenso.
- I realize that was a lot of
- 16 information, but was that a fair summary of what
- 17 you've set out in your affidavit?
- MS. CINDY SHUTTLEWORTH: Yes, very
- 19 good.
- 20 MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay. So, before I
- 21 turn the examination over to the participants, I have
- 22 some topics I'd like to talk with you about that are -
- 23 are not addressed in your affidavit.
- 24 The first series of questions I have
- 25 for you are about the shared services agreement which

- 1 we've already heard some about today with Mr.
- 2 McFadden.
- 3 So, as a starting point, when did you
- 4 first come familiar with the shared services
- 5 agreement?
- 6 MS. CINDY SHUTTLEWORTH: I would say
- 7 probably in the later half of 2012.
- 8 MR. JOHN MATHER: Was it in relation
- 9 to you becoming CFO?
- MS. CINDY SHUTTLEWORTH: Yes.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: So, prior to the
- 12 later half of 2012, did you form an understanding as
- 13 your role as controller about how costs were allocated
- 14 as between the Collus entities and the Public Utility
- 15 Services Board?
- MS. CINDY SHUTTLEWORTH: Yes.
- 17 MR. JOHN MATHER: Mr. Fryer suggested
- 18 in his evidence, I believe, yesterday that in or
- 19 around March 2012 you took over responsibility for
- 20 amending the shared services agreement as part of the
- 21 transaction.
- Does that accord with your
- 23 recollection?
- 24 MS. CINDY SHUTTLEWORTH: No, not at
- 25 all.

- 1 MR. JOHN MATHER: What is your
- 2 recollection about who was responsible for the shared
- 3 -- amending the shared services agreement as part of
- 4 the transaction?
- 5 MS. CINDY SHUTTLEWORTH: That it was
- 6 Tim Fryer's responsibility and it should have done
- 7 before the RFP was offered.
- 8 MR. JOHN MATHER: And why do you say
- 9 that the shared services agreement should have been
- 10 done before the RFP was offered?
- 11 MS. CINDY SHUTTLEWORTH: Naturally,
- 12 anyone looking at items in the data room would want to
- 13 see finalized shared service agreements as it would
- 14 give a level of comfort as to what was going to happen
- 15 in the future.
- 16 MR. JOHN MATHER: So, the RFP is
- 17 issued in October 2011. What was your understanding
- 18 of the shared service -- the state of the shared
- 19 services agreements at that date?
- 20 MS. CINDY SHUTTLEWORTH: Sorry, which
- 21 date?
- MR. JOHN MATHER: October 2011. So,
- 23 October 4th, 2011, is when the RFP was issued to the
- 24 proponents.
- 25 MS. CINDY SHUTTLEWORTH: I wouldn't

- 1 have formed any opinion early on in my position.
- 2 MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay. I was just
- 3 trying to understand because your comments, I -- as I
- 4 understood it, was that your belief is that the -- the
- 5 shared services agreements should have been finalized
- 6 before the RFP was issued.
- 7 And I just wanted to get an
- 8 understanding of what state you believe the shared
- 9 services agreements to have been in at the time the
- 10 RFP was issued.
- 11 MS. CINDY SHUTTLEWORTH: I would not
- 12 have known that. Looking back, I can say that I -- I
- 13 believe they should have been done before the RFP went
- 14 out.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: So, in hindsight, it
- 16 was your understanding that they weren't finalized at
- 17 that point in time?
- 18 MS. CINDY SHUTTLEWORTH: Yes.
- 19 MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay. So, I have
- 20 some questions about your understanding about how the
- 21 shared services agreement operated prior to the
- 22 transaction.
- Before I get into those questions, I
- 24 want to just confirm what entities are involved when
- 25 we're talking about the shared services agreement

- 1 because I'm sure, as everyone appreciates, there's
- 2 several entities.
- 3 So, one (1) of the entities was Collus
- 4 Power, which was the electricity utility company. Is
- 5 that -- is that correct?
- 6 MS. CINDY SHUTTLEWORTH: Yes.
- 7 MR. JOHN MATHER: And Collus Power was
- 8 wholly owned by a holding company called Collingwood
- 9 Utility Service Corporation?
- MS. CINDY SHUTTLEWORTH: Yes.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay. So, I'm going
- 12 to refer to that as the holding company as we proceed.
- 13 Another entity that was involved in the shared
- 14 services agreement was the Collingwood Public Utility
- 15 Service Board. Is that correct?
- 16 MS. CINDY SHUTTLEWORTH: It wasn't
- 17 part of the entities, but it was a service board of
- 18 the Town of Collingwood.
- 19 MR. JOHN MATHER: Right. And it
- 20 controlled the water utility. Is that --
- 21 MS. CINDY SHUTTLEWORTH: Yes.
- 22 MR. JOHN MATHER: So -- so, I'm going
- 23 to call that the water utility if that's useful.
- MS. CINDY SHUTTLEWORTH: Okay.
- 25 MR. JOHN MATHER: And it's my

- 1 understanding that the water utility is controlled by
- 2 the Town. Is that correct?
- 3 MS. CINDY SHUTTLEWORTH: Yes.
- 4 MR. JOHN MATHER: And -- but within
- 5 the shared services agreements, it was one (1) of the
- 6 entities that was party to the shared services
- 7 agreements?
- MS. CINDY SHUTTLEWORTH: Yes.
- 9 MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay. So, we have
- 10 Collus Power, the electrical utility. We have the
- 11 water utility. And then another entity that again was
- 12 involved with the shared services agreement was Collus
- 13 Solutions. Is that correct?
- MS. CINDY SHUTTLEWORTH: Yes.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: And Collus Solutions
- 16 was also a private company like Collus Power which was
- 17 wholly owned by the holding company?
- 18 MS. CINDY SHUTTLEWORTH: Correct.
- 19 MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay. And it's my
- 20 understanding that Collus Solutions employees provided
- 21 services to both Collus Power and the water utility.
- 22 Is that correct?
- MS. CINDY SHUTTLEWORTH: Yes.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay. Who emp --
- 25 what about employees that worked solely for the

- 1 electrical utility or solely for the water utility?
- 2 Were they employed by Collus Solutions?
- MS. CINDY SHUTTLEWORTH: No, not --
- 4 not in general that I can recall, no.
- 5 MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay. So, would
- 6 they -- who would they have been employed by if they
- 7 worked exclusively for one (1) utility?
- 8 MS. CINDY SHUTTLEWORTH: So, when it
- 9 was the original Public Utilities Commission, which
- 10 was the electricity and water together, the government
- 11 had around the year 2000 decided that they needed to
- 12 split out the electricity.
- So, that's when the Canadian control of
- 14 private corporations were set up for the Collus
- 15 entities and the service board for water was set up.
- 16 And now I've lost my question. Can you...
- 17 MR. JOHN MATHER: So, I -- you were
- 18 explaining that, as I understand it, the origins of
- 19 having a separate electrical utility and a water
- 20 utility that's a commission was the decision of the go
- 21 -- of a government decision in 2000.
- MS. CINDY SHUTTLEWORTH: Right.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: And my question was,
- 24 where an employee worked just for one (1) of the two
- 25 (2) utilities, who was their employer?

- 1 MS. CINDY SHUTTLEWORTH: Right. So,
- 2 when those companies were split apart it was quite
- 3 evident where certain employees belonged because they
- 4 wholly did work for water or they wholly did work for
- 5 power. So, they were split into those companies if
- 6 they fit there.
- 7 There was a group of employees that
- 8 didn't fit in either. We wore two (2) hats, one (1)
- 9 for electricity and one (1) for water. So, in that
- 10 case, they were segregated in the Collus PowerStream
- 11 Solutions Corporation.
- 12 MR. JOHN MATHER: So, as -- as
- 13 controller and as CFO, because you did work for both
- 14 Collus Power, which later became Collus PowerStream
- 15 Power, and Collus -- and -- and the water utility, you
- 16 were employed by Collus Solutions?
- MS. CINDY SHUTTLEWORTH: Yes.
- 18 MR. JOHN MATHER: So, the entities
- 19 we've gone through is we have Collus Power. We have
- 20 the water utility. We have Collus Solutions. We know
- 21 the Town is another entity involved because they
- 22 control the water utility.
- Is there any other entities that were
- 24 involved in the shared services agreements?
- 25 MS. CINDY SHUTTLEWORTH: No.

1 MR. JOHN MATHER: So -- again, so it's

- 2 my understanding then, and based in part on what
- 3 you've already said, is that Collus Power, the water
- 4 utility, and Collus Solutions would provide each other
- 5 services in various forms prior to the transaction.
- 6 Is that fair?
- 7 MS. CINDY SHUTTLEWORTH: Yes.
- 8 MR. JOHN MATHER: And one (1) of the
- 9 significant ones was that Collus Solutions employees
- 10 worked for both the power utility and the -- and the
- 11 water utility, like you described?
- 12 MS. CINDY SHUTTLEWORTH: Yes.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: And another example
- 14 of a shared services, I understand it, was Collus
- 15 Power leased space from the water utility?
- MS. CINDY SHUTTLEWORTH: Yes.
- 17 MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay. And then, as
- 18 -- again, correct me at any point if I'm wrong. It's
- 19 my understanding that the purpose of the shared
- 20 services agreements were to govern how those costs
- 21 were allocated as between Collus Power, the water
- 22 utility, and Collus Solutions. Is that fair?
- MS. CINDY SHUTTLEWORTH: That's
- 24 correct.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay. So, with that

- 1 kind of framework in mind, what was your understanding
- 2 of how costs were allocated as between Power Solutions
- 3 and the water utility prior to the transaction?
- 4 MS. CINDY SHUTTLEWORTH: The costs
- 5 were employee cost only in Solutions, and they were
- 6 segregated to each of the companies at cost. There
- 7 was no income earned on that in Solutions. It was
- 8 basically a breakeven.
- 9 It was more a mechanism to segregate
- 10 those wages and make sure that they were allocated
- 11 appropriately to the two (2) companies.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: So, what do you mean
- 13 by, "segregate those wages"?
- 14 MS. CINDY SHUTTLEWORTH: Because if
- 15 they're in a separate corporation, it's much easier to
- 16 keep them identified as to what benefits relate to
- 17 them and employee future benefits.
- 18 So, it -- it just makes sure for
- 19 reasons of the OEB, ARC, et cetera, that those wages
- 20 are allocated properly.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: So, maybe you can
- 22 explain. How do you allocate someone's wage when
- 23 you're talking about shared services and -- and
- 24 allocating for the purposes of the OEB?
- 25 MS. CINDY SHUTTLEWORTH: Sometimes it

- 1 becomes difficult because you simultaneously do two
- 2 (2) jobs at once. And one (1) example I could use is,
- 3 when you're preparing a bill for a customer that has
- 4 both electricity and water on it, you're doing that at
- 5 the same time
- 6 So it's not as if you can bill five (5)
- 7 minutes for doing this job, and then another hour for
- 8 doing another job. So, in that case, you use
- 9 something called a cost driver. And it's a mechanism
- 10 to try and come up with what proportion would make
- 11 sense for that employee doing those bills to be
- 12 allocated to water or electricity.
- 13 And, in that case, the cost driver for
- 14 billing would be how many bills were prepared, how
- 15 many of them are just for electricity, how many of
- 16 them have water on there, also, and, in some cases,
- 17 how many are for water only.
- 18 And then you come up with a formula or
- 19 proportion to take that person's eight (8) hour
- 20 workday and split between power and water.
- 21 MR. JOHN MATHER: So, it sounds -- and
- 22 you're describing a process whereby you have a Collus
- 23 Solutions employee who's -- or -- or service -- the
- 24 billing service, and you're determining how much of
- 25 that cost should be paid for by the power company and

- 1 how much of that cost should be paid for by the water
- 2 utility?
- 3 MS. CINDY SHUTTLEWORTH: Yes.
- 4 MR. JOHN MATHER: And prior to the
- 5 transaction, was the process for determining how does
- 6 -- how to divide those costs, was that what -- was
- 7 that what was set out in the shared services
- 8 agreements?
- 9 MS. CINDY SHUTTLEWORTH: The shared
- 10 service agreement didn't have any appendix that I saw
- 11 that actually had proportions on it, unless I'm not
- 12 recalling. It referred to something to do with a base
- 13 price allocation. The agreement did not seem to be
- 14 following what the actual process or practice was in
- 15 the organization.
- 16 So it looked to me like it -- it did
- 17 need an update to what was actually happening to match
- 18 it. I don't think it was much different in the long
- 19 term of what the cost would have been one (1) way or
- 20 the other, but it -- it wasn't matching.
- 21 MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay, so I take it
- 22 from that answer you're saying it's the -- the process
- 23 by which costs were allocated before the transaction
- 24 was different than what appeared to be contemplated by
- 25 the services agreements.

- 1 MS. CINDY SHUTTLEWORTH: Yes.
- 2 MR. JOHN MATHER: So what was the
- 3 process that was followed?
- 4 MS. CINDY SHUTTLEWORTH: It was the
- 5 cost allocation process, which we continued on
- 6 subsequent to the transaction.
- 7 MR. JOHN MATHER: And prior to the
- 8 transaction, who was responsible for the cost
- 9 allocation process?
- 10 MS. CINDY SHUTTLEWORTH: Tim Fryer.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: And while you were
- 12 controller and Mr. Fryer was responsible for the cost
- 13 allocation process, did you have an understanding of
- 14 how -- how that process proceeded? Did you know how
- 15 he was allocating costs?
- 16 MS. CINDY SHUTTLEWORTH: No, it really
- 17 wasn't until, like I said, probably the middle of
- 18 2012, where these pieces started to come together and
- 19 I spent more time with those agreements.
- 20 MR. JOHN MATHER: I'll have some
- 21 questions about that in -- in a moment.
- Do you know how often the cost --
- 23 MR. TIM FRYER: Excuse me, if -- if
- 24 Judge Marrocco, if I may?
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Yes,

- 1 Mr. Fryer?
- 2 MR. TIM FRYER: I -- I was trying not
- 3 to interrupt but I was picking the right point and I
- 4 think this is the right point.
- 5 I -- I was a little taken by surprise
- 6 when Mr. Mather referred to my testimony earlier and I
- 7 was expecting that it would be brought up because
- 8 there was quite a bit of testimony and -- and I would
- 9 like to ask if I could see exactly what he's referring
- 10 to.
- 11 He said that I had said that Ms.
- 12 Shuttleworth was responsible for the secured services
- 13 agreements.
- 14 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: It's
- 15 on the website, isn't it? Isn't your transcript
- 16 there?
- 17 MR. TIM FRYER: Well, and I was trying
- 18 to look through quickly to see, but it has been said
- 19 and we are going to break shortly and I would -- I was
- 20 just hoping to hear it now exactly what he --
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: No,
- 22 no, I'll just leave it. We'll just carry-on and --
- 23 and you can take a look at it. We're going to break
- 24 at 1:30 and you'll be able to look it up then.
- MR. TIM FRYER: Okay, thank you.

- 2 CONTINUED BY MR. JOHN MATHER:
- 3 MR. JOHN MATHER: So my question was,
- 4 prior to the transaction do you know how frequently
- 5 the Collus entities would review the cost allocations
- 6 and determine how they -- how costs should be
- 7 allocated?
- 8 MS. CINDY SHUTTLEWORTH: No, I -- I
- 9 didn't start till June 2011, so, no.
- 10 MR. JOHN MATHER: Fair enough.
- 11 And I believe you already touched on
- 12 this, but was it your understanding prior to the
- 13 transaction whether or not Collus Solutions sought to
- 14 seek a return on the costs they were allocating or if
- 15 they just simply sought to recover their base costs?
- 16 MS. CINDY SHUTTLEWORTH: Just recover
- 17 the costs.
- 18 MR. JOHN MATHER: It is our
- 19 understanding at this point that certain employees in
- 20 the Collus entities did work directly for the Town,
- 21 but not for water. So examples that we're aware of
- 22 are Mr. Houghton, who was the head of Public Works,
- 23 and another individual named Brian McDonald.
- Is that your understanding?
- 25 MS. CINDY SHUTTLEWORTH: Yes.

- 1 MR. JOHN MATHER: When Mr. Houghton
- 2 and Mr. -- and I understand that Mr. Houghton and Mr.
- 3 McDonald were Collus Solutions employees?
- 4 MS. CINDY SHUTTLEWORTH: Yes.
- 5 MR. JOHN MATHER: When they were doing
- 6 work for the Town, how was that allocated?
- 7 MS. CINDY SHUTTLEWORTH: Shortly after
- 8 I started I took Brian McDonald and put him directly
- 9 into water, and then eventually he was moved to the
- 10 Town.
- 11 His time was fully allocated to water,
- 12 even though he didn't, as far as I know, do work in
- 13 water, it was directly for the Town of Collingwood.
- 14 So eventually we had to get that fixed
- 15 and him in the right company.
- 16 MR. JOHN MATHER: So I -- I take it
- 17 from that answer, so you said shortly after you
- 18 started. Do you mean as CFO or do you mean as
- 19 controller?
- 20 MS. CINDY SHUTTLEWORTH: As CFO.
- 21 MR. JOHN MATHER: So it sounds like he
- 22 was -- you moved him from Solutions to water, is that
- 23 fair?
- MS. CINDY SHUTTLEWORTH: Yes.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: But prior to that

- 1 then, he was a Solutions employee?
- MS. CINDY SHUTTLEWORTH: Yes.
- 3 MR. JOHN MATHER: And was it your
- 4 understanding that the work he was doing while he was
- 5 a solutions employee was for the water utility?
- MS. CINDY SHUTTLEWORTH: No, I believe
- 7 it was for the Town, but I -- the only place I could
- 8 allocate his time to was the Water Services Board,
- 9 which was part of the Town.
- 10 MR. JOHN MATHER: So is the effect of
- 11 that then that the water utility is paying Mr.
- 12 McDonald's salary even though he's not doing any
- 13 direct work for the utility itself?
- 14 MS. CINDY SHUTTLEWORTH: That's
- 15 correct.
- 16 MR. JOHN MATHER: Prior to the
- 17 transaction, was it your understanding that the Town
- 18 was ever billed directly for any services, or was it -
- 19 or were any services provided to the Town always
- 20 allocated to the water utility?
- 21 MS. CINDY SHUTTLEWORTH: There was IT
- 22 services that were charged directly to the Town.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: And can you just
- 24 explain what you mean by that?
- 25 MS. CINDY SHUTTLEWORTH: There were

- 1 three staff that did work for the Town of Collingwood,
- 2 from Town hall to the fire department, library, etc.,
- 3 that they performed the information technology work
- 4 and they were billed directly to the Town.
- 5 MR. JOHN MATHER: So these -- would
- 6 these be three Solutions employees then?
- 7 MS. CINDY SHUTTLEWORTH: Yes.
- 8 MR. JOHN MATHER: And so when they
- 9 were doing work for the Town, Solutions would send the
- 10 Town a bill?
- 11 MS. CINDY SHUTTLEWORTH: Yes.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay. Can we pull
- 13 up CPS7390 1.
- 14 So our understanding is that what
- 15 you're looking at is a document that was a -- from a
- 16 report that was made to Council in 2011. Have you
- 17 seen this document or a document like this before?
- 18 MS. CINDY SHUTTLEWORTH: This -- this
- 19 is quite old and well before my time, but I think I
- 20 have seen a -- a summary of it, yes.
- 21 MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay, and if we
- 22 could just scroll down a bit.
- 23 So it looks like this document is
- 24 reporting on, you know, some of the relationships
- 25 we're talking about as between the Collus entities and

- 1 -- and the Town before the transaction.
- 2 And some of the services that are
- 3 described here are described as in-kind services.
- 4 MS. CINDY SHUTTLEWORTH: M-hm.
- 5 MR. JOHN MATHER: Do you know what in-
- 6 kind services are?
- 7 MS. CINDY SHUTTLEWORTH: That's not
- 8 kind -- any kind of accounting terminology that I
- 9 would be familiar with. Generally the principles of
- 10 accounting are that an entity should be holding the
- 11 expenses of that entity. You wouldn't put expenses in
- 12 one (1) company and say you're doing it on the benefit
- 13 of another company.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: So -- so I
- 15 appreciate that. The in-kind services isn't an
- 16 accounting term that you were familiar with, but do
- 17 you know when there's references to in-kind services
- 18 before the transaction what the -- what those services
- 19 were?
- 20 MS. CINDY SHUTTLEWORTH: I -- I mean
- 21 some of this is in 2002 to 2007 that I can see. Some
- 22 of the names don't even -- in-kind services Hockley
- 23 and Firman. I'm assuming what that would mean is
- 24 Marcus Firman was the main person working in
- 25 Collingwood Public Utilities. Mr. Fryer must have

- 1 assumed -- and again, I'm speculating -- that Mr.
- 2 Firman had done some work that was benefiting the Town
- 3 of Collingwood directly, in addition to the work he
- 4 was doing at the Collingwood Public Utilities.
- 5 So that would be in-kind to them or a
- 6 benefit that the Town was receiving.
- 7 MR. JOHN MATHER: So in -- in that
- 8 example, it sounds similar to what we were talking
- 9 about with Mr. Houghton and Mr. McDonald where they're
- 10 being allocated to the utility, but the services
- 11 they're actually providing are for the Town.
- MS. CINDY SHUTTLEWORTH: Yes.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: So -- and -- and I
- 14 didn't have a specific question about this document,
- 15 other than I just wanted to see if it -- use it as a
- 16 base point to see what you understood an in-kind
- 17 service to be, even when you were the controller in
- 18 2011. And if you scroll over it talks about them in
- 19 2011 as well.
- 20 MS. CINDY SHUTTLEWORTH: Okay. So
- 21 some of it is very straightforward as well. The
- 22 promissary note, for instance, the Town of Collingwood
- 23 had debt with Collus and so that's just the interest
- 24 that they're earning on that debt and the rental for
- 25 the building.

- In addition to things that look like
- 2 labour, and there may be some other administrative
- 3 expenses, I think I do recall something where there
- 4 were some pamphlets that the Town of Collingwood
- 5 wanted to put in the bills for Collus, and so we did
- 6 the printing of those pamphlets and they -- they went
- 7 in the same envelopes with the bills. And that cost
- 8 was still in Collus at that time.
- 9 And I know that when I took over as
- 10 CFO, I -- I didn't allow that kind of thing to happen
- 11 anymore, that if the Town had requested services then
- 12 they were billed for those services.
- And in turn, if we wanted to provide
- 14 them a benefit at some point in time, it would be
- 15 through an actual legal dividend.
- 16 MR. JOHN MATHER: So I want to break
- 17 that down a bit and maybe we'll use this example of
- 18 the pamphlets.
- 19 So the Town of Collingwood at some
- 20 point requested that Collus print pamphlets which came
- 21 and insert them in bills, which I presume came to --
- 22 at a cost to Collus. Is that correct?
- MS. CINDY SHUTTLEWORTH: Yes.
- 24 MR. JOHN MATHER: And before you were
- 25 CFO or -- are you thinking of a specific example when

- 1 you're talking about that?
- MS. CINDY SHUTTLEWORTH: Yes.
- 3 MR. JOHN MATHER: And so in that
- 4 specific example did Collus then bill the Town for
- 5 that cost?
- 6 MS. CINDY SHUTTLEWORTH: No, not at
- 7 that time.
- 8 MR. JOHN MATHER: Did it receive any
- 9 form of conference -- compensation for that cost?
- MS. CINDY SHUTTLEWORTH: No.
- MR. JOHN MATHER: So is that what an
- 12 in-kind service is?
- 13 MS. CINDY SHUTTLEWORTH: It -- that's
- 14 not an accounting terminology. Like, you should be
- 15 billing another company, it's a completely separate
- 16 entity for that.
- 17 MR. JOHN MATHER: So I appreciate that
- 18 that's not an accounting practice you would follow,
- 19 but is that example of Collus providing something to
- 20 the Town at no charge, is that what you understood
- 21 others within the department to refer as an in-kind
- 22 service?
- MS. CINDY SHUTTLEWORTH: Yes.
- 24 MR. JOHN MATHER: And I take it then,
- 25 when Collus was providing in-kind services to the Town

- 1 or it sounds like the water utility was also providing
- 2 in-kind services to the Town, that's something
- 3 separate and apart from what's contemplated by the
- 4 shared services agreement?
- 5 MS. CINDY SHUTTLEWORTH: I don't -- I
- 6 don't know if I can answer that question or not.
- 7 MR. JOHN MATHER: Maybe I'll put it
- 8 this way. In-kind services or how you understood them
- 9 aren't something that was -- was dealt with
- 10 when cost allocations were going -- were -- were being
- 11 done because they were never costs that were going to
- 12 be allocated?
- 13 MS. CINDY SHUTTLEWORTH: Well, I mean
- 14 if Solution -- if, for instance, Brian McDonald was on
- 15 the Solutions allocation, you would see zero to Collus
- 16 PowerStream and 100 percent to Collingwood Public
- 17 Utilities Service Board.
- 18 MR. JOHN MATHER: Right. So in that
- 19 case Mr. MacDonald was -- was allocated to the water
- 20 utility.
- 21 MS. CINDY SHUTTLEWORTH: And that
- 22 would have probably been written in the shared service
- 23 agreement.
- 24 MR. JOHN MATHER: Okay, fair enough.
- 25 So you mentioned that you didn't continue this -- this

- 1 -- what I'll call practice of in-kind services after
- 2 you became the CFO.
- What did you do differently?
- 4 MS. CINDY SHUTTLEWORTH: I tried to
- 5 get whatever employees needed to be in the right
- 6 company moved there, and it did take some time before
- 7 Brian McDonald was actually put on the payroll
- 8 directly with the Town of Collingwood.
- 9 Ed Houghton wasn't as easy to deal with
- 10 with his -- the work that he did for Public Works.
- 11 The -- the most I could do was split his time between
- 12 Power and water.
- 13 And yes, we -- wherever we could make
- 14 sure that we invoice the Town for things that they
- 15 requested from us, we did that and in turn tried to
- 16 give them the benefits through dividends.
- 17 MR. JOHN MATHER: And can you explain
- 18 the different, at least in your mind, what the
- 19 difference was between, for instance, providing a
- 20 service to the Town without -- without billing them as
- 21 opposed to providing the service, billing them and
- 22 then declaring a dividend?
- 23 MS. CINDY SHUTTLEWORTH: Well, it
- 24 would be more legally specific for what the dividend
- 25 actually is that was going to them, and then when a

1 partner comes on, such as PowerStream, it's much more

- 2 equitable and fair that the dividends are flowing to
- 3 both parties and not one (1) shareholder is getting
- 4 some benefit over the other.
- 5 MR. JOHN MATHER: Your Honour, I'm
- 6 about to move to another area. I note it's close to
- 7 1:30.
- THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: How
- 9 much longer are you going to be?
- 10 MR. JOHN MATHER: I imagine I would
- 11 probably have twenty (20) more minutes of questions
- 12 before we could get to the examinations.
- 13 THE HONOURABLE FRANK MARROCCO: Well
- 14 then I guess we'll stop for today and we'll come back
- 15 tomorrow, ten o'clock.

16

17 --- Upon adjourning at 1:20 p.m.

18

19 Certified Correct,

20

21

- 22 _____
- 23 Wendy Woodworth, Ms.

24

2.5

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOOD	D 05-16-2019	Page 227	of 282
\$	94:11,21	100 224:16	1st 33:24	67:5,8
\$120,000	100:20	10th 53:3		68:13,19
137:14	102:3	186:23	2	70:7
\$13.6 31:15	104:5	187:8	2 41:19	83:8 , 9
	106:15		62:24	140:17
\$18.5 31:23	117:5,6	11:06 103:6	71:17	143:22
\$23,000	118:1	115 186:17	72:9	155 : 25
54:11	121:18	118	84:10,17	156:5
\$3.2 31:18	123:7	187:11,15	86:24	171 : 25
	124:16	·	98:23	186:23
\$40,963	126:1,6	119 3:10	100:3	199:7
54:2	131:11 133:8	12 125:1	103:18	201:17
\$5.5 32:6	142:12	141:13	110:6	204:17,22 ,23 216:9
\$7.3 32:5	149:11	12:15	113:25	219:16
	150:5	167:21	119:16	221:18,19
\$8 32:11	151:22	12:28	131:16	
\$800,000	157:16	167:22	133:9	2012 91:21
34:7	158:4		134:1	98:21
\$90,000	162:17	126 187:18	162:16	105:6
53:15	173:23	128	163:6 173:10	140:17 199:22
	181:3	187:23,24	1/3:10	201:7
1	185:22	12-member	202:7	203:7,12,
1 5:8 8:2	206:3	100:18	208:25	19 214:18
9:10,17	207:5		209:8	
10:23	208:7,24	12th 187:16	211:11	2013 105:7
11:12	209:8,9	1-3 52:22	212:2	106:2
16:4,15	210:8	131 188:16	20 35:17	110:3 111:20
21:7 23:1	212:2	137 4:3	53:25	140:17
24:20	213:19		87:16	202:8,12
27:25	220:12	138 4:4	88:11	
28:4	226:3	139 4:5	114:22	2014 112:1
30:8,25	1/2 83:17	14 86:2	186:23	177 : 2
31:2	1:20 226 : 17	95:8	226:11	2015 112:7
35:1,10,1	1:30 215:24		2000 6:24	113:4
2	226:7	1-4 31:5	208:11,21	2017 111:21
36:4,5,11		140 65:20		2019 1:23
,15 37:25 38:2	1:40 64:11	66 : 2	2002 6:24	195:1
54:17,24	10 53:8	14th 85:1	220:21	
58:2,25	61:23		2007 220:21	20-day
64:16	86:8,12	15 35:16,17	2010 5:16	88:22
68:12	143:15	168 3:11	17 : 23	20th 187:25
73:11	187:25	16th 1:23	73:16	226 3:20
77:16	10.1 86:22	17 112:1	177:2	
78:18	10.2 87:11		2011 53:3	23 98:19 99:11
82:13		198 3:14	54:2	100:1
85:16	10:01 62:2	1998 5:11	63:3,9,24	
90:11,23	10:15 62:3	19th 54:2	65:2	239 20:25
91:4	10:56 103:5		66:23	240 21:11
93:3,11				

		OB 00 10 2019	1 age 220	01 202
24-hour	4th 171:25	74:13	abuse 159:9	acknowledge
142:10	172:20	122:20	abuses	71:10
24th 171:13	204:23	89 7:9	159:23	acquired
25 86:7	5	8th 53:10	accept	6 : 23
28th 59:14	5 3:6 11:19		87:13	7:9,15
	65:13	9	113:3	8:11 22:8
29th 77:25	95:9	9:05 5:1	acceptance	acquirer
2nd	168:17	90 92:23	87:10	7:19
201:17,21	212:6	97 1:19	88:8	acquiring
3	5.1 95:7	98 3:9	164:13	6:20 8:3,7
3 28:4 63:8	50 82:3	96 3:9	accepted	·
86:24	107:1,2	A	89:1	acquisition 11:9 20:1
88:12	123:23	A&B 86:2	164:16	11:9 20:1
91:10	50/50 59:25		access 13:7	
107:18	60:5 , 22	a) (v 197:21	196:6	acquisition s 23:11
119:17	56 65:21	a.m 5:1	accolades	147:16
131:16 141:22	5th 83:7,9	62:2,3 103:5,6	120:21	
	3 cm 03 . 7 , 3	·	accompanied	acronym 127:7
30 35:11,13,	6	abilities 29:4	161:6	151:24
18	6 31:5,13	29:4	accord	across
307 5:12	53:1		203:22	104:13
	83:17	ability 137:8	accountant	136:11
30th 63:24 65:2	141:21,23	141:10	26:17	150:5
66:22	62 3:7	able 32:21	accounting	act 56:5
67:8	6th 68:12	72:22	29:18	116:13
188:15		110:19	30:17 220:8,10,	136:18,22
31 63:9	7	140:22	16	159:22
64:5 67:5	7 32:3	142:22	223:14,18	180:5 188:3
70:7	7.3 32:11	149:2 161:16	accur 78:11	acted 7:24
31st 62:21	34:7	194:6	accuracy	
63:3	7:59 68:24	215:24	77:10	acting 9:10 44:10
64:12	70 6:5 35:2	abnormal	accurate	47:4
65:19 68:19	36:21	134:21	42:5,8	49:19
	73 3:8	aborted	61:18	51:21
3rd 17:23	74 6:1	176:22	81:22,23	79:13
4		absolutely	92:18	157:21
4 3:3 11:19	78 6:2	15:6,12	accurately	158:12 160:17,18
28:4	8	45 : 5	176:7	184:18
105:3	8 212:19	90:16	achieve	195:12
126:1		126:15	102:11	action
4:51 63:25	80 5:17	abstract	149:8	78:8,16,1
419 33:20	6:5,6 137:14	20:5	achieved	7 160:8
44 54:10		147:22	167:13	161:2
34 J4:IU	88 6 : 23			

	. IC CODDINGWOO		Tage 227	
actions	222:1	124:8	0	224:4,23
95:10	additional	adverse	202:17,23	agreements
96:6	36:14	129:8	Affiliate	84:5 88:1
159:10	54:11	advertise	105:19	94:25
active	address	130:18	afforded	101:14
19:13	124:12		193:18	104:16
125:1	133:8	advertised		105:25
actively	168:3	113:4	afternoon	106:19
150:4	191:12	advertiseme	63:25	107:23
	193:23	nt 90:10	169:4	110:4,8
activity	195:11	advice	199:2,5	165:15
154:6	addressed	156:10	against	190:14,20
actual 15:9	202:23	186:4,7	38:21	192:7
65:18,19			178:18	194:20
213:14	adequate	advis	agent 49:5	204:13,19
222:15	129:7	168:10	aggregation	205:5,9 207:5,7
actually	adherence	advised	29:17	207:3,7
5:22	105:18,24	50:12		210:20
7:9,24	adjourning	52 : 1	ago 33:18	213:8,25
16:17	226:17	164:4	93:4	214:19
20:6		201:7	133:9	215:13
22:12	administrat	advising	135:6	
32:23	ive 222:2	10:4	149:14	ahead 7:8
40:23	admission	164:11	agreeable	15:20,21 28:7
51:20	172:19	advisor	60:22	35:24
52:20 59:8	admit 195:6	79:16,19	agreed 34:6	38:14
62:23	adopt	164:10	39:6 96:2	41:6
86:19	140:21	170:6	162:16	60:25
98:19	161:3	advisors	178:22	62:9
113:17		8:23	agreement	75:14
147:23	adopted 138:24	28:16	84:11,14,	76:13
153:12		79:17	20	103:9
160:2	adopting	AF2 200:7	85:14,15	139:8
172:11	136:6		86:1 89:2	148:11
173:12	advance	AFF0000002	94:13,18,	174:1
174:5	63:2	4:4	20 95:8	176:10
182:20	192:8	AFF2 200:7	96:2 97:8	178:22
190:6	193:19	affair	107:2	Aird
196:18	advanced	22:10	116:17 161:14	83:20,25
213:11,17	69:1	affected	164:23	85:2 86:3
221:11	advantage	197:10	190:21,22	116:18
225:7,25	25 : 23		202:25	126:3
add 93:1	123:18,22	affecting	203:5,20	132:22
129:7	,25	151 : 8	204:3,9	182:5,12 185:6
adding		affidavit	205:21,25	
113:7	advantages 77:16	200:4,14,	206:14	ALE1183
addition	101:22	17,20	207:12	84:25
221:3	123:9	201:3,5,1	213:10,13	ALE1185
	123.7			

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWO	OD 05-16-2019	Page 230	of 282
85:25	118:10	101:14	133:1	119:15
ALE3296	142:19	107:17	151 : 15	appear
94:18	alluded	amount	175 : 1	45:15,16
	152:12	109:11	195 : 8	59:13
ALE50216		111:10	anymore	75 : 9
59:2	already	140:2	222:11	86 : 17
Alectra 2:7	23:9	178:11		
73:11	100:18		anyone 69:3	APPEARANCES
143:5,7,1	114:20	analysis	132:1	2:1
0,20	197:6	32:15	177:17	appeared
alive	203:1	33:1,5,10	204:12	42:8
120:23	210:3	169:19	anything	71:21
	216:11	and/or	18:16	100:15
allegedly	altogether	181 : 25	25 : 22	213:24
69:21	92:23	angst 87:9	27 : 17	appearing
allocate	96:23	_	57 : 19	27:11
211:22	am 50:4	announcemen	96 : 23	
218:8	57 : 20	t 178:16	105:16	appears 33:23
allocated	98:14	answer	116:19	
109:22	99:1	37 : 11	133:2	40:5,7 49:4
203:13	140:9	38:24	135:3,15,	64:15
210:21	143:10	75 : 25	17,19	67:16
211:2,10,	155:16	102:14	152:16	68 : 12
20 212:12	194:14	149:20	162:18	
213:23	amalgamatin	173:2,22	177:14 180:12,13	appendix
216:7	g 122:16	182:12	186:1	213:10
217:6,11		196:10	198:1	apples
218:20	amalgamatio	213:22		32:21
221:10	n 118:16	217:17	anyway	application
224:12,19	121:25	224:6	25:21	83:16
allocating	147:12,15	answered	37:4	105:6,10,
211:24	amalgamatio	198:10	109:7	11
214:15	ns 7:1	answering	115:23 131:16	130:5,11,
216:14	amassed	102:9	197:25	14,16
allocation	127:1	answers		applied
108:1,17	amending	194:4	anyways	113:23
213:13	203:20	197:3	61:16	
214:5,9,1	204:3		151:24	appoint 114:4,5
3 224:15		anticipate 180:9	anywhere	·
allocations	amendments		137:14	appointed
108:6,7	184:4	anybody	apart 148:2	113:20
109:11	America	12:19	162:4	141:24
216:5	91:5	38:10	209:2	158:12
224:10	American	44:23	224:3	appreciate
allow 88:1	121:19	45:6,20 50:6	apologize	66:23
125:16	among 90:18	50:6 75:13	70:9 92:3	70:13
222:10	_	114:3	159:2	121:17
	amongst 9:3	125:19,22		165:20
allowed	11:14	130:20	apologizing	220:15
	l	100.20		

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOOI	05-16-2019	Page 231	of 282
223:17	184:14	95:9	71:4	124:6
appreciated	approximate	articulatin	79:17	AUDIBLE
119:24	ly 133:9	q 154:17	123:12	85 : 9
195:14	162:3		179:21	audit
appreciates	188:1	aside 15:9 43:21	180:6	201:19
206:1	April	43:21 116:9	assumed	
	113:12	150:13	30:16	auditor
approach		159:1	70:18	29:1
23:15	ARC 211:19	164:3	79:14	201:13
110:22 116:15	area 16:16		183:17	auditors
121:24	35:25	aspect 104:13	221:1	109:2
125:15	36:11		assuming	August
139:17	69:10	aspects	11:2	77 : 25
166:7	72:2	82:7	16:20	Aurora 8:11
173:20	126:2,9,1	106:13	25:3 46:2	
	0,12	183:7	79:10	auth 67:18
approached 166:13	170:15	198:4	106:10	authority
	174:12 226:6	assess	139:9	67 : 19
appropriate		141:10,16	184:16	authorizati
12:1	areas 72:15	asset 12:24	220:23	on 68:1
50:20	73:13	16:25	assumption	149:17
65:6	126:14	17:5 97:4	153:13	authorize
appropriate	144:3	118:10,13	attached	134:8
ly 211:11	arena	, 16 154 : 5	85 : 13	
appropriate	125:17	180:7	86:1	authorized
ness	aren't	assets	attachment	83:10
154:10	224:9	63:16	40:18	183:3
approval	argue	assistance	attend 78:2	authorizes
15:15,25	131:25	142:9	164:20	134:10
19:21	argument	assistant		autonomy
95:9	111:10	64:10	attended	123:9
105:9	147:22		21:14	available
124:20	173:21	assists	attending	13:3
125:1		200:12	174:17	173:18
130:15	arithmetic 31:23	Associate	175:7	196:7
141:13	35:9	1:7 2:4	attention	average
167:14		associated	151:23	137:8,16,
184:8	arose	153 : 18	166:25	22
approve	190:13	association	attest 9:10	138:2,5
16:4	arrangement	123:5	attic 136:1	avoid 74:6
approved	9:5 81:18	145:17		108:20
53:11	117:1	148:14	attorney	
55:22	191:22	association	157:3	avoided
108:8	arrangement	s 122:16	attracting	192:6
133:13	s 107:9		123:19	aware
176:9	article	assume	attractive	9:23,24
185:1	86:7,12	17:11,12	115:24	17:21,22
approving	'	43:14		18:3,5,12

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	05-16-2019	Page 232	OI 282
,22 19:20	bankruptcy	110:5,15	171:22	158 : 1
24:7,10,1	22:8	161:10	201:20	186:23
2,14,15,1		176:11,19	203:18	187:3,16
8 25:1	Barrie	,20	205:8,13	188:2
27:25	141:25	178 : 17	216:11	
29:1	base 12:20	191:17	218:6	Berlis
34:11	190:18	199:20		83:21,25
37:7,16	213:12	209:14	believed	85:2 86:3
38:9,11	216:15	225:2	36:17	116:18
44:3 45:7	221:16		125:14	126:3
47:8	based 55:17	become	Belina 2:8	132:22
50:15		131:4	belonged	182:5,13
51:5,10,2	76:19	143:19	_	185:6
1 53:20	120:3,16	becomes	209:3	besides
54:8	124:18	129:13	beneficial	11:7
55:5,16,2	131:15,24	191:4	138:13	
1 56:14	132:1,3	212:1	141:17	best 8:24
82:25	139:25		benefit	11:4,13
89:3	155:9	becoming	64:23	14:3,12
94:24	156:5	203:9	66:19	72:9
112:22	160:12	beginning	90:18	133:4
	192:15	83:11	103:25	137:9,17
115:10	210:2	109:16	103:23	144:15
124:4	bases 123:7	122:7		167:12,13
129:18	128:20	142:6	107:7	200:20
130:13		187:6	109:22	better
139:15	basically	hahalf	120:8	11:18
149:21	13:1	behalf 33:25	138:25	32:22
153:23	75:20		140:1	36:9 61:5
155:14,18	88:12	34:1 64:6	161:24	100:6
,23	102:10	79:13	191:21	Dotte
174:10	111:20	183:10	220:12	Betts
176:13	116:9	184:14,18 185:9	221:6 222:14	176:16,18
177:21	141:21			bevy 108:9
178:1	211:8	behave 75:8	226:4	beyond
216:21	basis 13:4	belief	benefiting	111:13
away 104:23	20:18	122:13	191:24	123:15
153:11	60:22,24	123:3	221:2	124:25
awkward	104:7	205:4	benefits	157 : 17
34:24	142:15		104:8	
35:20	151 : 20	believe	211:16,17	bid 14:4
33.20	196:21	5:11 , 16	225:16	22:24
	bat 81:11	53:9		31:15
В	119:15	59:19	Bentz 17:23	•
background		63:19	18:16,20	33:19
101:11	bearing	68:10	34:1	34:6,12,1
152:22	62 : 22	69:5	39:21	6,21
153:11	bears 63:23	84:25	144:21,23	35:24
Bain 2:8		91:20	145:15	38:7
hanking	became	101:6	146:16	150:16
banking 115:18	50:15	157:15	149:17	bidder
110:10	83:21	161:11	157 : 22	
		l l	-,	

INQUIRI	TE COLLINGWOO	00 10 2019	raye 233	01 202
50:10	31 : 17	141:20,25	0,14	19,25
h: dd	37 : 4	143:21,23	129:1,10,	164:12,20
bidders	49:3,12	144:1,5,1	18,23	165:2,12,
11:14	52:8 59:8	0 146:24	130:1,4,8	
12:11,16	71:22	149:17	,13,21	166:1,15
13:19	75:7 83:2	151:1,2,1	131:6,24	167:1,5
17:7	98:24	0,14	132:20	185:11
21:15,25	100:1	155:6,8	133:4,7	186:5,11,
23:23	101:11	158:14	134:6,23	22 187:17
27:21	107:5,24	159:1,3,7	135:10,13	
31:7	119:21	,21	,16,20	17,19
37:21	124:20	160:2,4	136:3,21	189:7,13,
38:8 39:4	137:25	161:2	137:1,4	20
40:11	141:4	162:18,19	138:4	193:4,7
41:19	163:2	163:15	139:11,20	194:1,7,2
59:20,25		201:17,21	140:16	194:1,7,2
60:4,21	178:6,10	•		
76:4	181:11	203:15	141:3	195:4,5,1
81:12	188:8	206:15,17	143:4,9,2	8 196:22
bids 9:9	215:8	208:15	0	Bonwick's
31:8 33:6	219:22	218:8	144:1,9,1	39:21
37:22	222:17	224:17	4,20,23	190:7
38:2	bitterness	boards	145:1,6,9	196:10
	111:10	151 : 15	,12	book 10:15
biggest	blue 115:7	Bob 85:2,12	146:2,11,	98:18
7:19	Dide 110.7	202 09.2,12	14,21	30.10
			1 4 1 1 1 0	
bilaterally	board 18:13	bonus 202:4	147:1,10,	books
bilaterally 162:11	19:1 , 22	bonus 202:4 Bonwick	18	books 119:16
162:11	19:1,22 29:4		18 148:3,12,	
162:11 bill	19:1,22 29:4 30:24	Bonwick	18 148:3,12, 17,18,22	119:16
162:11 bill 212:3,6	19:1,22 29:4 30:24 53:3,4,9,	Bonwick 2:10 3:10	18 148:3,12, 17,18,22 149:10	119:16 bother 71:23
162:11 bill 212:3,6 219:10	19:1,22 29:4 30:24 53:3,4,9, 11 55:21	Bonwick 2:10 3:10 40:19	18 148:3,12, 17,18,22 149:10 150:13,22	119:16 bother 71:23 bought 7:25
162:11 bill 212:3,6	19:1,22 29:4 30:24 53:3,4,9, 11 55:21 56:6	Bonwick 2:10 3:10 40:19 42:20	18 148:3,12, 17,18,22 149:10 150:13,22	119:16 bother 71:23
162:11 bill 212:3,6 219:10	19:1,22 29:4 30:24 53:3,4,9, 11 55:21 56:6 57:5,7,10	Bonwick 2:10 3:10 40:19 42:20 43:7,23	18 148:3,12, 17,18,22 149:10 150:13,22 ,25 151:21	119:16 bother 71:23 bought 7:25
162:11 bill 212:3,6 219:10 223:4	19:1,22 29:4 30:24 53:3,4,9, 11 55:21 56:6 57:5,7,10 58:7,13	Bonwick 2:10 3:10 40:19 42:20 43:7,23 45:25 46:6	18 148:3,12, 17,18,22 149:10 150:13,22 ,25 151:21 152:2,7,9	119:16 bother 71:23 bought 7:25 8:8 9:7
162:11 bill 212:3,6 219:10 223:4 billed	19:1,22 29:4 30:24 53:3,4,9, 11 55:21 56:6 57:5,7,10 58:7,13 62:25	Bonwick 2:10 3:10 40:19 42:20 43:7,23 45:25 46:6 49:5,25	18 148:3,12, 17,18,22 149:10 150:13,22 ,25 151:21 152:2,7,9	119:16 bother 71:23 bought 7:25 8:8 9:7 breach
162:11 bill 212:3,6 219:10 223:4 billed 218:18	19:1,22 29:4 30:24 53:3,4,9, 11 55:21 56:6 57:5,7,10 58:7,13 62:25 68:1,18	Bonwick 2:10 3:10 40:19 42:20 43:7,23 45:25 46:6	18 148:3,12, 17,18,22 149:10 150:13,22 ,25 151:21 152:2,7,9 ,19 153:3,6,2	119:16 bother 71:23 bought 7:25 8:8 9:7 breach 45:12
162:11 bill 212:3,6 219:10 223:4 billed 218:18 219:4 222:12	19:1,22 29:4 30:24 53:3,4,9, 11 55:21 56:6 57:5,7,10 58:7,13 62:25 68:1,18 70:6,18	Bonwick 2:10 3:10 40:19 42:20 43:7,23 45:25 46:6 49:5,25 63:23 67:9 69:2	18 148:3,12, 17,18,22 149:10 150:13,22 ,25 151:21 152:2,7,9 ,19 153:3,6,2 1 154:1	119:16 bother 71:23 bought 7:25 8:8 9:7 breach 45:12 46:4
162:11 bill 212:3,6 219:10 223:4 billed 218:18 219:4 222:12 billing	19:1,22 29:4 30:24 53:3,4,9, 11 55:21 56:6 57:5,7,10 58:7,13 62:25 68:1,18 70:6,18 71:2,7,18	Bonwick 2:10 3:10 40:19 42:20 43:7,23 45:25 46:6 49:5,25 63:23	18 148:3,12, 17,18,22 149:10 150:13,22 ,25 151:21 152:2,7,9 ,19 153:3,6,2 1 154:1 155:2,13,	119:16 bother 71:23 bought 7:25 8:8 9:7 breach 45:12 46:4 58:7,13,2 0
162:11 bill 212:3,6 219:10 223:4 billed 218:18 219:4 222:12 billing 140:24	19:1,22 29:4 30:24 53:3,4,9, 11 55:21 56:6 57:5,7,10 58:7,13 62:25 68:1,18 70:6,18 71:2,7,18 73:18	Bonwick 2:10 3:10 40:19 42:20 43:7,23 45:25 46:6 49:5,25 63:23 67:9 69:2 119:9,11, 12,14,20	18 148:3,12, 17,18,22 149:10 150:13,22 ,25 151:21 152:2,7,9 ,19 153:3,6,2 1 154:1 155:2,13, 17,20,23	119:16 bother 71:23 bought 7:25 8:8 9:7 breach 45:12 46:4 58:7,13,2 0 breaching
162:11 bill 212:3,6 219:10 223:4 billed 218:18 219:4 222:12 billing 140:24 199:13,15	19:1,22 29:4 30:24 53:3,4,9, 11 55:21 56:6 57:5,7,10 58:7,13 62:25 68:1,18 70:6,18 71:2,7,18 73:18 75:18,20	Bonwick 2:10 3:10 40:19 42:20 43:7,23 45:25 46:6 49:5,25 63:23 67:9 69:2 119:9,11, 12,14,20 120:15,24	18 148:3,12, 17,18,22 149:10 150:13,22 ,25 151:21 152:2,7,9 ,19 153:3,6,2 1 154:1 155:2,13, 17,20,23 156:3,9,2	119:16 bother 71:23 bought 7:25 8:8 9:7 breach 45:12 46:4 58:7,13,2 0 breaching 45:24
162:11 bill 212:3,6 219:10 223:4 billed 218:18 219:4 222:12 billing 140:24 199:13,15 212:14,24	19:1,22 29:4 30:24 53:3,4,9, 11 55:21 56:6 57:5,7,10 58:7,13 62:25 68:1,18 70:6,18 71:2,7,18 73:18 75:18,20 103:16,20	Bonwick 2:10 3:10 40:19 42:20 43:7,23 45:25 46:6 49:5,25 63:23 67:9 69:2 119:9,11, 12,14,20 120:15,24 121:4,8,9	18 148:3,12, 17,18,22 149:10 150:13,22 ,25 151:21 152:2,7,9 ,19 153:3,6,2 1 154:1 155:2,13, 17,20,23 156:3,9,2	119:16 bother 71:23 bought 7:25 8:8 9:7 breach 45:12 46:4 58:7,13,2 0 breaching 45:24 break
162:11 bill 212:3,6 219:10 223:4 billed 218:18 219:4 222:12 billing 140:24 199:13,15 212:14,24 223:15	19:1,22 29:4 30:24 53:3,4,9, 11 55:21 56:6 57:5,7,10 58:7,13 62:25 68:1,18 70:6,18 71:2,7,18 73:18 75:18,20 103:16,20 105:9	Bonwick 2:10 3:10 40:19 42:20 43:7,23 45:25 46:6 49:5,25 63:23 67:9 69:2 119:9,11, 12,14,20 120:15,24 121:4,8,9 ,23	18 148:3,12, 17,18,22 149:10 150:13,22 ,25 151:21 152:2,7,9 ,19 153:3,6,2 1 154:1 155:2,13, 17,20,23 156:3,9,2 0 157:7,12,	119:16 bother 71:23 bought 7:25 8:8 9:7 breach 45:12 46:4 58:7,13,2 0 breaching 45:24 break 61:24,25
162:11 bill 212:3,6 219:10 223:4 billed 218:18 219:4 222:12 billing 140:24 199:13,15 212:14,24 223:15 225:20,21	19:1,22 29:4 30:24 53:3,4,9, 11 55:21 56:6 57:5,7,10 58:7,13 62:25 68:1,18 70:6,18 71:2,7,18 73:18 75:18,20 103:16,20 105:9 106:2	Bonwick 2:10 3:10 40:19 42:20 43:7,23 45:25 46:6 49:5,25 63:23 67:9 69:2 119:9,11, 12,14,20 120:15,24 121:4,8,9 ,23 122:11	18 148:3,12, 17,18,22 149:10 150:13,22 ,25 151:21 152:2,7,9 ,19 153:3,6,2 1 154:1 155:2,13, 17,20,23 156:3,9,2 0 157:7,12, 20,25	119:16 bother 71:23 bought 7:25 8:8 9:7 breach 45:12 46:4 58:7,13,2 0 breaching 45:24 break 61:24,25 167:18
162:11 bill 212:3,6 219:10 223:4 billed 218:18 219:4 222:12 billing 140:24 199:13,15 212:14,24 223:15 225:20,21 bills	19:1,22 29:4 30:24 53:3,4,9, 11 55:21 56:6 57:5,7,10 58:7,13 62:25 68:1,18 70:6,18 71:2,7,18 73:18 75:18,20 103:16,20 105:9 106:2 108:8	Bonwick 2:10 3:10 40:19 42:20 43:7,23 45:25 46:6 49:5,25 63:23 67:9 69:2 119:9,11, 12,14,20 120:15,24 121:4,8,9 ,23 122:11 123:2,11	18 148:3,12, 17,18,22 149:10 150:13,22 ,25 151:21 152:2,7,9 ,19 153:3,6,2 1 154:1 155:2,13, 17,20,23 156:3,9,2 0 157:7,12, 20,25 158:3,11,	119:16 bother 71:23 bought 7:25 8:8 9:7 breach 45:12 46:4 58:7,13,2 0 breaching 45:24 break 61:24,25 167:18 168:14
162:11 bill 212:3,6 219:10 223:4 billed 218:18 219:4 222:12 billing 140:24 199:13,15 212:14,24 223:15 225:20,21 bills 212:11,14	19:1,22 29:4 30:24 53:3,4,9, 11 55:21 56:6 57:5,7,10 58:7,13 62:25 68:1,18 70:6,18 71:2,7,18 73:18 75:18,20 103:16,20 105:9 106:2 108:8 11:18,25	Bonwick 2:10 3:10 40:19 42:20 43:7,23 45:25 46:6 49:5,25 63:23 67:9 69:2 119:9,11, 12,14,20 120:15,24 121:4,8,9 ,23 122:11 123:2,11 124:10,18	18 148:3,12, 17,18,22 149:10 150:13,22 ,25 151:21 152:2,7,9 ,19 153:3,6,2 1 154:1 155:2,13, 17,20,23 156:3,9,2 0 157:7,12, 20,25 158:3,11, 25	119:16 bother 71:23 bought 7:25 8:8 9:7 breach 45:12 46:4 58:7,13,2 0 breaching 45:24 break 61:24,25 167:18 168:14 215:19,23
162:11 bill 212:3,6 219:10 223:4 billed 218:18 219:4 222:12 billing 140:24 199:13,15 212:14,24 223:15 225:20,21 bills 212:11,14 222:5,7,2	19:1,22 29:4 30:24 53:3,4,9, 11 55:21 56:6 57:5,7,10 58:7,13 62:25 68:1,18 70:6,18 71:2,7,18 73:18 75:18,20 103:16,20 105:9 106:2 108:8	Bonwick 2:10 3:10 40:19 42:20 43:7,23 45:25 46:6 49:5,25 63:23 67:9 69:2 119:9,11, 12,14,20 120:15,24 121:4,8,9 ,23 122:11 123:2,11 124:10,18 ,24	18 148:3,12, 17,18,22 149:10 150:13,22 ,25 151:21 152:2,7,9 ,19 153:3,6,2 1 154:1 155:2,13, 17,20,23 156:3,9,2 0 157:7,12, 20,25 158:3,11, 25 159:5,13	119:16 bother 71:23 bought 7:25 8:8 9:7 breach 45:12 46:4 58:7,13,2 0 breaching 45:24 break 61:24,25 167:18 168:14
162:11 bill 212:3,6 219:10 223:4 billed 218:18 219:4 222:12 billing 140:24 199:13,15 212:14,24 223:15 225:20,21 bills 212:11,14	19:1,22 29:4 30:24 53:3,4,9, 11 55:21 56:6 57:5,7,10 58:7,13 62:25 68:1,18 70:6,18 71:2,7,18 73:18 75:18,20 103:16,20 105:9 106:2 108:8 111:18,25 113:3,7,2	Bonwick 2:10 3:10 40:19 42:20 43:7,23 45:25 46:6 49:5,25 63:23 67:9 69:2 119:9,11, 12,14,20 120:15,24 121:4,8,9 ,23 122:11 123:2,11 124:10,18 ,24 125:12,23	18 148:3,12, 17,18,22 149:10 150:13,22 ,25 151:21 152:2,7,9 ,19 153:3,6,2 1 154:1 155:2,13, 17,20,23 156:3,9,2 0 157:7,12, 20,25 158:3,11, 25 159:5,13 160:7,25	119:16 bother 71:23 bought 7:25 8:8 9:7 breach 45:12 46:4 58:7,13,2 0 breaching 45:24 break 61:24,25 167:18 168:14 215:19,23
162:11 bill 212:3,6 219:10 223:4 billed 218:18 219:4 222:12 billing 140:24 199:13,15 212:14,24 223:15 225:20,21 bills 212:11,14 222:5,7,2	19:1,22 29:4 30:24 53:3,4,9, 11 55:21 56:6 57:5,7,10 58:7,13 62:25 68:1,18 70:6,18 71:2,7,18 73:18 75:18,20 103:16,20 105:9 106:2 108:8 111:18,25 113:3,7,2 4 114:1,5,9	Bonwick 2:10 3:10 40:19 42:20 43:7,23 45:25 46:6 49:5,25 63:23 67:9 69:2 119:9,11, 12,14,20 120:15,24 121:4,8,9 ,23 122:11 123:2,11 124:10,18 ,24 125:12,23 126:5,11,	18 148:3,12, 17,18,22 149:10 150:13,22 ,25 151:21 152:2,7,9 ,19 153:3,6,2 1 154:1 155:2,13, 17,20,23 156:3,9,2 0 157:7,12, 20,25 158:3,11, 25 159:5,13 160:7,25 161:1,9,2	119:16 bother 71:23 bought 7:25 8:8 9:7 breach 45:12 46:4 58:7,13,2 0 breaching 45:24 break 61:24,25 167:18 168:14 215:19,23 222:16
162:11 bill 212:3,6 219:10 223:4 billed 218:18 219:4 222:12 billing 140:24 199:13,15 212:14,24 223:15 225:20,21 bills 212:11,14 222:5,7,2 1	19:1,22 29:4 30:24 53:3,4,9, 11 55:21 56:6 57:5,7,10 58:7,13 62:25 68:1,18 70:6,18 71:2,7,18 73:18 75:18,20 103:16,20 105:9 106:2 108:8 11:18,25 113:3,7,2 4 114:1,5,9 130:6,9	Bonwick 2:10 3:10 40:19 42:20 43:7,23 45:25 46:6 49:5,25 63:23 67:9 69:2 119:9,11, 12,14,20 120:15,24 121:4,8,9 ,23 122:11 123:2,11 124:10,18 ,24 125:12,23 126:5,11, 15,21,25	18 148:3,12, 17,18,22 149:10 150:13,22 ,25 151:21 152:2,7,9 ,19 153:3,6,2 1 154:1 155:2,13, 17,20,23 156:3,9,2 0 157:7,12, 20,25 158:3,11, 25 159:5,13 160:7,25 161:1,9,2	119:16 bother 71:23 bought 7:25 8:8 9:7 breach 45:12 46:4 58:7,13,2 0 breaching 45:24 break 61:24,25 167:18 168:14 215:19,23 222:16 breakdown 191:14
162:11 bill 212:3,6 219:10 223:4 billed 218:18 219:4 222:12 billing 140:24 199:13,15 212:14,24 223:15 225:20,21 bills 212:11,14 222:5,7,2 1 bit 14:22	19:1,22 29:4 30:24 53:3,4,9, 11 55:21 56:6 57:5,7,10 58:7,13 62:25 68:1,18 70:6,18 71:2,7,18 73:18 75:18,20 103:16,20 105:9 106:2 108:8 111:18,25 113:3,7,2 4 114:1,5,9 130:6,9 132:15	Bonwick 2:10 3:10 40:19 42:20 43:7,23 45:25 46:6 49:5,25 63:23 67:9 69:2 119:9,11, 12,14,20 120:15,24 121:4,8,9 ,23 122:11 123:2,11 124:10,18 ,24 125:12,23 126:5,11, 15,21,25 127:6,11,	18 148:3,12, 17,18,22 149:10 150:13,22 ,25 151:21 152:2,7,9 ,19 153:3,6,2 1 154:1 155:2,13, 17,20,23 156:3,9,2 0 157:7,12, 20,25 158:3,11, 25 159:5,13 160:7,25 161:1,9,2 5 162:8,21	119:16 bother 71:23 bought 7:25 8:8 9:7 breach 45:12 46:4 58:7,13,2 0 breaching 45:24 break 61:24,25 167:18 168:14 215:19,23 222:16 breakdown 191:14 breakeven
162:11 bill 212:3,6 219:10 223:4 billed 218:18 219:4 222:12 billing 140:24 199:13,15 212:14,24 223:15 225:20,21 bills 212:11,14 222:5,7,2 1 bit 14:22 21:8	19:1,22 29:4 30:24 53:3,4,9, 11 55:21 56:6 57:5,7,10 58:7,13 62:25 68:1,18 70:6,18 71:2,7,18 73:18 75:18,20 103:16,20 105:9 106:2 108:8 11:18,25 113:3,7,2 4 114:1,5,9 130:6,9	Bonwick 2:10 3:10 40:19 42:20 43:7,23 45:25 46:6 49:5,25 63:23 67:9 69:2 119:9,11, 12,14,20 120:15,24 121:4,8,9 ,23 122:11 123:2,11 124:10,18 ,24 125:12,23 126:5,11, 15,21,25	18 148:3,12, 17,18,22 149:10 150:13,22 ,25 151:21 152:2,7,9 ,19 153:3,6,2 1 154:1 155:2,13, 17,20,23 156:3,9,2 0 157:7,12, 20,25 158:3,11, 25 159:5,13 160:7,25 161:1,9,2	119:16 bother 71:23 bought 7:25 8:8 9:7 breach 45:12 46:4 58:7,13,2 0 breaching 45:24 break 61:24,25 167:18 168:14 215:19,23 222:16 breakdown 191:14

INQUIN	r le Collingwoo.	D 03-10-2019	rage 234	01 202
Breeden	33:4,8,12	75 : 25	159 : 22	buildup
62:21	,17	148:25	196:2	177:9
68:11	34:5,9,17	163:5	broader	bulk 117:12
Breedon	,20	Breedon's	29:19	
2:19 3:6	37:6,11,1	41:6	141:9	bullet 82:2
5:5,6,7,1	4,20			bullying
5	38:12,24	Brian 18:16	brother	159:9
6:7,11,13	39:2,10,1	145:14	157 : 2,3	bunch 97:5
,21	5,20	216:23 217:8	brought	138:19
7:7,14,17	40:3,5,10	224:14	53:2 56:3	
,20 8:17	,14,20	225:7	77:20	bus 151:9
9:12,19,2	41:7,12,1		105:9	business
2	6,17,21,2	brief 21:1	132:15	10:15
10:3,12,1		27:1	140:7	23:10
6,22	42:3,9,12 ,16,18,22	39:18	151:22	29:7
11:5,11,1	43:2,5,9,	52:24	164:4	54 : 22
7,21,23	14,20,25	59:4	170:5	72 : 20
12:3,6,9,	44:5,9,13	62:19	194:23 195:22	96:12 , 25
15	,17,22	65:7 77:22	215:7	116:12,13
13:5,13,1	45:1,6,10	80:9		,14
7,21,24	,19,23	86:10	Brown 111:8	
14:6,11,1	46:2,11,1	89:19	158:12,20	122:10
5,18,21	4,18	95:14	159:10	141:15
15:3,7,13	47:3,6,13	100:8	160:4	146:8 151:9
,23	,17,21	102:25	161:5	151:9
16:8,24	48:2,16,2	162:24	162:13	153:12,16
17:4,12,1 7,20	2	175:20	Brown's	165:14
18:2,7,11	49:2,12,1	186:19	196:15	180:15
,17,23	8,23	187:13,21	Budd	185:1
19:23	50:7,11	200:9	54:15,16	189:23
20:20,23	51:8,16,1	briefly	55 : 20 , 25	
21:3,10,1	9	26:20	56:14	businesses
8	52:13,17,	98:20	58 : 3	116:12
22:12,25	19	114:20	152:2,3	businesslik
23:20,25	53:1,7,14	199:11	153:19	e 116:16
24:3,6,12	,17,24		Budd's	Butts
,17,22	54:4,9,14	bring 80:6 84:24	56:8,9	152:1,5
25:5,24	,19,23 55:1,4,9,	94:17	151:23	buy 115:9
26:2,13,1	12,19	105:2	152:10	_
7,23	56:1,13,1	123:24	budget	buy/sell
27:3,13,1	8	148:4	63:19	82:21
9	57:1,8,12	157 : 8	66:12	buyer
28:20,24	58:4,10,1	161:22	187:6	115:21
29:3	6,25	162:22		buyers 8:4
30:6,13,1	59:6,13,1	166:2	building	11:21
9 31:3,10,1	8,23	173:1	166:11	
2,21	60:9,18	177:10	175:1 184:23	buying
32:2,9,13	61:3,19	192:17	221:25	137:23
,18,25	67:17	bringing	~~ · ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~	buy-sell
, 10, 20	1	, ,		

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	D 05-16-2019	Page 235	of 282
86:13,20,	captured	108:5	45:15,16	91:12
22,25	134:16,21		48:4	127:19,20
87:14,17	,24 176:6	category	50:16,21	145:19
116:3	179:13	35:2	51 : 11	151 : 2
		caught	52 : 6	157 : 21
bylaw	captures	119:16	58:14,18,	159:3
133:17	133:19	cause 57:18	20,23	
134:7,19	capturing		62:9 69:4	chairman
178:24	154:22	58:17,21, 24 146:15	94:7	5 : 24
179:2,7,1	107.00		101:8	50 : 19
3,19	car 137:23	168:10	104:21	75 : 20
180:1,15,	care 74:19	causes	119:25	128:6
20 181:2	116:7	168:6	121:10,17	142:1
	career	cautious	121:10,17	145:17
C	121:11	52 : 9	124:16	challenges
caboodle			124:16	16:16
93:1	carefully	CBB39 26:24		
	80:20	CDM 140:3	129:7	Chambers
campaign	cares 131:4	142:21	131:3	1:18
114:9			132:14	chance
156:17,19	carried	cells	135:11	39:24
157:6	196:22	137:20	142:5	98:17
177:8	carry-on	centre	146:5	105:15
185:23,25	215:22	29:17	158:23	164:21
186:6,8	case 17:6	166:11	164:14 170:16	195:11
Canada 91:1	45:16	CEO 16:13	183:1	change
Canadian	57:14	110:6		30:17
139:9	113:22	128:2	certainty	110:16
208:13	133:23	144:24	190:24	111:1
	134:3	151:13,19	Certificate	131:14
cancelled	147:23	CEOs 149:23	3 : 20	154 : 8
202:11	153:17	150:15	Certified	189 : 15
candidate	177:1	130:13	226:19	202:1
133:13	195:24	certain		ah an mad
candidates	209:10	16:17	cetera	changed 89:3,5,6
22:11	212:8,13	67 : 23	86:24	89:3,5,6
177:16	224:19	95:2 , 10	211:19	changes
178:18	cases	104:16	CFO 128:3	106:2
CAO 109:10	138:21	110:20	145:7	changing
110:5	212:16	142:9	150:23	110:18
111:3,7		169:15	199:17,21	113:7
128:3	cash 31:15	171:16	203:9	charge
148:25	32:4,10	172:7	209:13	223 : 20
158:13	34:7	202:8	217:18,20	
184:18	casual	209:3	222:10,25	charged
194:22	163:20	216:19	225:2	109:12
	165:21	certainly	chain	218:22
capability	166:18	8:4 15:24	182:8,18	charges
23:19	cat 147:15	19:20	chair 64:19	55 : 6
capitalize		28:21	66:15	chart
118:11	categories	44:5	00.10	
1				

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	D 05-16-2019	Page 236	of 282
105:23	20,25	on 195:19	192:8	86:17
chat 20:12	205:11,18	clarified	196:17	Collus 2:21
	206:6,10,	174:1	co 157:20	14:25
CHEC	16,21,24			15:14,24
100:11,19	207:3,8,1	clarify	co-chair	16:20,22
, 25	4,18,23	169:13	157:21,23	17 : 6
102:1,7	208:3,8,2	clause	,25 159:1	18:13
103:17,20	2	114:21	Code 105:19	
104:5	209:1,17,	clear 47:1	colleague	20:1 29:1
123:4,7	25	57:14	195:11	30:21
150:2	210:7,12,	72:1		33:25
check	16,23	75:16	collect	45 : 13
153:11	211:4,14,	93:23	140:22	46:3
156:15	25	94:8	collecting	51:10
195:21	213:3,9	164:4	49:20	53:3 54:1
checks	214:1,4,1	172:10	199:14,15	62:23 , 25
152:22	0,16	182:12	collegial	63:15,16,
	216:8,16,	191:4,13	75 : 23	21 64:21
Chenoweth	25			66:7,17
2:16 56:21	217:4,7,2	clearly	Collingwood	67 : 23
69:14,19	0,24	35:1,18,2	1:2,17,20	68:13,14,
70:8	218:2,6,1	1 36:4	2:18	18 70:7
73:15	4,21,25	46:9 51:4	29:17	71:8
74:22	219:7,11, 18	101:4	64:24	73:19
169:16		118:20 156:3	66:11,20	79:23
172:6,16	220:4,7,2	192:12	67 : 22	81:2,14
173:5,15	221:12,20		70:18	82:3,8
175:4	222:23	clerk 134:8	71:6	88:18
	223:2,6,1	client	73:23 81:15	93:20
chief 1:7	0,13,23	47:8,22	107:21	96:25
70:20	224:5,13,	48:19	110:15	100:20
145:9	21	62:22	118:21	101:1,21
148:14	225:4,23	clients	120:6	102:1
172:21	·	64:6	121:24	103:16
choose 38:1	circulated	183:21	122:24	105:5
114:5	191:5		123:23	107:21
chose	circumstanc	close 35:5	147:2	108:24 110:20
140:14	es 78:14	36:3	177 : 12	111:8
- h	123:13,14	157:13	187:1	120:5
chosen 9:9	citizens	189:22	196:2	123:14
Cindy 3:13	144:8	226:6	206:8,14,	128:22,23
198:21,25		closed	18 217:13	132:4
199:4,9,1	city 143:23	192:16	219:1	136:5
2,23	CJI0010462	closely	220:25	141:13,22
200:1,5,1	4:3	159:2	221:3,4,2	147:3
5,18,22	CJI10462		2	154 : 21
202:18	89:17	closer 6:6	222:4,19	158:8,15
203:6,10,	99:19	closing	224:16	159:9,15
16,24		83:16	225:8	160:17,18
204:5,11,	clarificati	157:16	colloquial	161:14,15
			2011044141	

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	05-16-2019	Page 237	OI 282
162:9	31:6	129:12	201:22	64:14
181:14	94:19	common 91:6	209:2,5	compensatio
182:13	105:5		211:6,11	_
183:4	112:13	95:5		n 31:22
195:16	147:13	107:16	company	140:23
196:16	151 : 2	122:12	10:8 13:7	223:9
197:22,23	182:23	139:10	16:21	Compenso
199:7,21	196:13	165:17	20:16	202:8,11,
201:8,13,		communicate	22 : 7	14
18,22	command	38:8	23:14	
202:2,7,1	184:22		29:20	competing
3 203:14	commencing	communicate	53:19,20	71:9
206:3,7	5:1	d 23:2	55 : 24	competition
207:10,12		34:10,14	72 : 21	11:13
,15,16,20	comment	communicati	73 : 23	13:22
	136:22	ng 23:22	74:5,16	competitive
,21 208:2,14	149:6,8,1		101:3	9:9 52:5
	2 157:5	communicati	103:23	
209:10,14	commented	on 64:8	104:3,8	123:18
,15,16,19	121:23	151:6,17	107:13	compiling
,20		179:21	109:21	165:3
210:3,4,9	commenting 182:9,19	185:24	112:13	complaints
,14,21,22	102:9,19	188:24	115:23	159:8,23
212:22	comments	communicati	123:24	·
216:5,13,	120:16	ons 150:8	124:9	complete
20 217:3	125:2,22	156:14	128:22,24	168:7,19
219:25	182:4,18	189:15	139:19	completed
221:23	191:7	202:8,9	142:9	110:8
222:5,8,2	193:15	communities	145:16	completely
0,22	201:20	6:16	151:8,13,	82:17
223:4,19,	205:3		18 153:20	106:21
25 224:15	commercial	123:1	170:14	223:15
Collus's	198:4,6	131:3,8	188:10	223:13
100:24	,	community	202:2	complicated
combination	commission	35 : 22	206:4,8,1	137:25
144:6	208:9,20	122:4,18	2	complimenta
	Commissione	131:1	207:16,17	ry 141:17
comes 20:14	r 62:5	133:5	212:25	_
47:15	160:10	142:13	217 : 15	component
153:9	167:24	144:2,15	220:12,13	34:7
197:24	194:18	154:20	223 : 15	composite
226:1	commitment	167:8,12	225 : 6	163:24
comfort	101:4	178:17	compare	164:1
204:14	139:4	198:18	32:21	167:3
comfortable	146:19	companies	63:7	comprised
23:17		7:1 8:6		143:23
96:19	committed	13:11	compared	
	103:21	74:14	32:16	concept
coming 10:8	committee	76:18 , 22	90:25	96:11
17:13	128:14	134:2	178:12	Concepts
20:6,15	committees	199:7,22	comparing	100:19
29:11	COMMITCEES	·		

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	D 05-16-2019	Page 238	OI 282
concern	48:5,18	conscious	constructiv	on 190:2
29:24	49:21	197 : 12	e 158:6	content
71:3,12,1	51:23	consent	159:18	160:19
6 101:25	64:8	95:2 96:8	construe	
102:10	72:17	97:1,3	198:3	contention
160:16	163:6	·		106:23
172:18	164:22	consequence	consult	109:20
concerned	165:8,9	s 47:20	185:13	158:22,24
33:16	confidentia	conservatio	consultant	contents
47:9,18,2	lity	n 100:22	49:8	3:1 81:8
1 94:9	45:13,21	136:7,14	106:7	200:20
115:11	·	138:15	consultatio	context
194:9	confirm	154:2	n 132:4	19:16
	60:15	consider	188:1,13	20:8
concerning	156:8	120:7	·	25 : 13
43:6	158:16	165:7,8	consulted	29:16
concerns	159:6	188:9	170:8,21	56:3
27:5,9,20	200:19 205:24	193:16	179:25	93:16
28:22	203:24		181:1,7	94:3
67 : 4	confirmatio	considerabl	185:14	133:11
104:25	n 155:9	e 120:4	consumed	156:19
110:13	confirming	considerati	74:13	188:7
124:12	60:14	on 71:22	consumer	
128:21		130:24	89:25	continue
159:8	conflict		90:6,15	51:25
201:23	71:17	considerati	92:24	68:9 201:24
conclusion	72:7,8	ons 187:7	138:2	201:24
173:21	107:5	considered	150.2	224:23
190:15	118:5 134:19	141:1	consumers	continued
conditions	188:2	147:4	90:19	41:16
134:11		considering	consumption	
	conflicts	122:17	139:17,25	70:15
conduct	160:1		140:5	92:11
194:22	conforming	consisted 82:12	contact	93:10
196:15	105:19	82:12	78:18	99:24
conducted	confused	consistent	150:19	103:13
141:15	188:21	21:15		121:8
conference		23:4,21	contain	148:17
223:9	confusion	189:5	86:25	160:25 174:3
	82:22	consolidati	contained	189:11
confidence	109:15	on 20:12	87:14	190:10
29:4	173:11	102:11	163:5	201:1
66:24	connecting	123:10	containing	214:5
164:6,15	122:15	125:15	64:25	216:2
confidentia	connection	constructed	66 : 21	
1	71:8	148:9	contemplate	Continuing
39:7,9,13	74:23		d 213:24	201:10
44:7,15,1		constructin	a 213:24 224:3	contrary
9 45:3	conscientio	g 149:1		108:21,23
47:2	us 113:17	150:16	contemplati	109:1
1				

INQUINI	TE COLLINGWOO	D 03-16-2019	rage 239	01 202
contribute	67 : 5	6 , 17 33:3	185:10	214:15
32:23	68 : 20	34:8	199:8,22	216:6,14,
control	69:2	40:9,13	200:4	15 , 17
63:18	70:16	41:24	206:5,15	224:11
93:13,14,	94:7	42:17	207:2,13,	cottage
24	112:3,17	43:4	18,22	176:13
94:4,12,2	cooperating	45:5 , 9	210:18,24	
1 97:18	104:1	46:1	218:15	council
98:4		47:16	222:22	1:18
122:24	cooperative	48:6	226:19	16:10,12
124:14	100:21	49:1,10	corrections	65:1
142:10	102:12	53:13,16	200:17	66:22,25
177:11	161:13	57 : 11		71:19
208:13	cooperative	58 : 9	correctly	83:9
209:22	ly 159:15	60:8,23	31:24	94:10
	copied 85:8	65 : 3	140:20	112:2,10,
controlled	_	67 : 10	163:10	14
117:12	Cornerstone	68:16	correspond	113:8,24
206:20	100:19	69:5	134:25	115:1
207:1	Corp	70:23	Corrine	117:24
controller	81:2,14	72:24	85:2,12	122:5 129:20
199:7,11	corporate	74:2 76:7	·	131:14
203:13	15:9 23:7	77:5	cost 53:15	155:4
209:13	38:1,8	78:3,14	100:21	156:4
214:12	73:1	80:16,17	105:7	169:25
217:19	95:10	81:5,20	108:1,6	176:9
221:17		82:5,10,1	138:25 139:6	177:2
controversi	corporation	5	211:5,6	178:21
al 130:25	2:8,22	83:18,23 84:15	212:9,13,	180:10,14
131:5	7:6 35:22	88:24	25	185:5
conversatio	71:8	89:1	213:1,19	187:6
n 135:9	84:19	90:12	214:5,8,1	191:7
	96:7	94:14	2,22	219:16
154:3,16 163:20	117:4,17	96:4,9,17	216:5	councillor
166:19	118:4 206:9	97:6,9	222:7,22	131:11
201:6,11	209:11	101:17	223:5,9	
·	211:15	105:11	224:10	Councils
conversatio		110:23	cost-based	122:13
ns 149:19	corporation	111:5	107:23	counsel
convicted	s 116:13	122:6		2:3,5,10,
55 : 5	208:14	127:18,23	costing	14 16:13
conviction	correct	128:1,13	78:20	145:2,22,
152:11	5:14 7:13	130:7	costs 90:18	23 151:22
	11:15	137:19	104:13	152:9
co-op	12:2,8	143:12,24	109:13	153:6
101:19	13:10,20	, 25	177:11	164:3,9,1
Cooper 2:12	14:20	144:25	203:13	1 182:5
62:18 , 23	15:2 17:3	159:12	210:20	184:11,12
63:3,10,1	21:9 24:2	162:5	211:2,4	185:3,5
3 64:10	32:8,12,1	165:25	213:6,23	193:3,5,1

	TE CONDINGNO	JD 03-10-2019	rage 240	01 202
1,23	219:13	cross-	8,23 8:20	,17,24
194:10	CPS87560001	examinati	9:15,20	44:3,8,12
196:2,8	77:21	ons 148:1	10:1,4,13	,16,21,25
count 26:11	11.21		,21,25	45:4,9,14
Count 20.11	crazy	cross-	11:6,15,2	, 22
counterpart	125:20	examined	0,22	46:1,7,13
У	create 7:5	26:22	12:2,5,8,	,16,21
179:1,7,1	66:10	147:23	13,18	47:5,10,1
8,25	122:15	cross-	13:10,14,	6,19,24
counter-	147:22	section	20,23	48:6,21
party	149:2	92:24	14:1,7,13	49:1,11,1
180:19,25		144:11	,17,20	4,22
	created 8:10 9:2	curious	15:2,6,11	50:1,8,14
couple		90:24	,18	51:14 , 17
60:16	123:13 124:11	124:21	16:2,9	52:3,16,1
62:6	124:11	148:8	17:3,9,15	8
77:25	creating		,18,24	53:6,13,1
89:17	133:15,16	curtailing	18:4,9,14	6 , 21
103:2	194:4	138:22	,21 19:2	54:3,7,13
145:20	creative	customer	20:4,22	,16,20,25
160:3	125:14,16	199:16	21:9,17,2	55:3,7,10
course 32:9		212:3	2 22:17	,15,23
40:17	criminal	customers	23:5,24	56:2,16,2
41:8 43:9	55:6	104:15	24:2,4,10	4
47:4 77:3	152:10,22	104:15	,14,19	57:6,11,1
78:23	153:11,15	cut 190:8	25:1,9	6
82:1	154:6		26:1,8,16	58:8,14,1
84:16	criteria	D	,18	8
86:15	36:20	damage	27:10,14,	
96:12,24	135:2	198:9	23 28:23	21
116:2	critical	Dan 142:2	29:2,5	60:7,12,2
124:22,25	187 : 8		30:12,15	3 61:7,21
132:17		data	31:1,9,11	
156:21	criticism	13:2,11,1	,20,25	64:3 65:3
172 : 23	29:12,22	5 204:12	32:8,12,1	
198:19	cross 27:5	date 62:22	7,24	67:10,13,
court 98:18	148:19	63:24	33:3,7,11	
152 : 12	cross-	69:16,20,	, 15	68:2,7,16
cover	examinati	25 141:12	34:4,8,13	
128:19	on	152 : 18	,19,23 37:10,13,	69:4,7,11 70:23
	3:6,7,8,9	157 : 17	15,23	70:23
covered	,10 5:5	204:19,21	38:17	72:4,12,2
68:11	62:13	dated 64:11		
128:20	70:2 73:4		39:1,8,14 40:1,4,9,	73:2,8,20
CPS0007390_	98:11	dates 60:15	13	74:1,7,10
0001 4:5	119:11	David 3:5	41:20,24	75:5,10
CPS6891	172 : 24	5:3,14,18	42:1,7,10	
80:7	188:20	6:10,12,1	,15,17,21	
	193:23	8,22	,25	,15
CPS7390_1	194:19	7:12,16,1	43:4,8,12	78:3,6,13
			10.1,0,12	, 0, 0, 10
	-,		,	

	TE CODDINGWOO	D 03-10-2019	rage 241	01 202
,21,24	8	145:4,8,1	7,24	162:19
79:10,25	110:11,23	1,14	182:16	166:3
80:3,17,2	111:5,9,1	146:9,13,	183:6,12,	168:8,23
1,24	3,24	20,23	17	176:21
81:5,20,2	112:4,8,1	147:5,14	184:1,8,1	177:11
3	2,18,22,2	148:13,19	0,16,21	179:14
82:5,10,1	5	149:5,25	185:7,10,	180:15 , 18
5	113:6,9,1	150:18,24	18,21	198:18
83:2,5,13	3,15	151 : 5	186:14	225:9
,18,23	114:1,7,1	152:1,4,8	187:9	dealing
84:2,7,12	2,15,18	, 14	189:16	14:10
, 15 , 22	115:3	153:2,5,8	190:23	41:22
85:6,9,19	116:4,10	, 25	192:9,24	90:23
, 23	117:8,19	154:4,25	day 67:7	94:12
86:5,14,1	118:7,18,	155:11,16	151:19	116:25
8	20,23	,18,21	162:13	125:15
87:1,3,6,	119:1,7,1	156:1,7,1	162:13	130:22
19,22,25	9 120:10	8,22	171:9	150:22
88:5,10,1	121:1,5,2	157:10,19	1/3:2	165:20
4,20,24	1	, 23	days 11:8	183:19
89:4,12,1	122:6,19	158:2,10,	54:22	183:19
4,23	123:6,20	18	87:16	dealings
90:4,9,16	124:15,23	159:4,12,	88:12	120:16
,20	125:5,18	25	114:23	146:8
91:3,14,1	126:4,8,1	161:7,18	149:13	deals 9:3
8,22	3,19,24	162:6,15	186:23	125:9
92:1,8,15	127:4,9,1	163:11 , 17	187:25	
,22	3,18,23	,23	day-to-day	dealt 224:9
93:16,21,	128:1,4,8	164:8,17,	104:7	Dean 21:23
25	,13,18	24	142:15	23:6,7,16
94:5,14,2	129:5,15,	165:10,16	151:17	36:1,2
3	22,25	,18,25	182:22	37:2 51:5
95:4,16,1	130:3,7,1	166:14,23		62:24
9,24	2,17	167:2,16	de 138:15	63:10
96:4,9,13	131:2,9	169:3,7,9	deal 8:24	68:19
,17,20	132:8,25	170:3,10,	38:16	70:21
97:2,10,2	133:6,21	25	71:16	74:21
1,24 98:2	134:17	171:7,15,	76:21	75:2 76:2
100:10,14	135:4,11,	22	107:12	169:17
101:1,12,	14,18	172:9,13	117:5	170:5
17,24	136:2,10,	174:7,18,	118:4	181:25
102:5	25	24	124:20	184:17
103:19	137:3,18	175:9,13	134:4	Dean's
104:18,21	138:10	176:8,24	136:13	23:15
105:12,20	139:18,22	177:5,20	140:14	132:18
106:4,9,2	140:25	178:3,9,1	142:10	
2,25	141:18	4,21	147:11	debate
107:19	143:7,12,	179:4,8,2	151:16	19:21
108:11,13	25	0	152:13	97 : 13
,16,19,25	144:4,12,	180:2,21	159:8	debt 66:9
109:3,6,1	18,22,25	181:5,8,1	161:17	177:9,10,
	, , = -	, . , . ,		± / / • 5 / ± 0 /

	- IC COLLINGWOO	JD 03 10 2017	1 agc 2 4 2	01 202
11	deeper 29:9	147:11	188:4	165:5
221:23,24	defined	169:9	details	166:17
December	96:15,16	depends	174:11	173:2,10
17:23	·	14:5,9	175 : 17	178:7
33:24	definitely	20:10	177 : 6	213:18,24
83:7,9	123:21	139:18	191:3	225:18
85:1 86:2	delete	dani ak	4-4	differently
201:17,21	47:11	depict 190 : 25	<pre>determine 216:6</pre>	225:3
decided 7:5	48:13	190:25	∠10:0	difficult
37:24	deleted	deposit	determining	
113:3	52:12	54:2	212:24	41:14 102:16
131:11,15		depth 126:1	213:5	212:1
208:11	deliberatel		develop	
	y 75:15	deputy	29:20	difficultie
decis	89:24	113:22	102:15	s 192:10
153:23	98:3	114:11,15	146:17	difficulty
decision	deliberatio	128:5	165:4	115:13
14:25	ns 63:19	162:13		116:6
15:4	delivered	describe	developed	117:3
16:12	87:15	70:21	51:1 56:7	172 : 17
38:13		172:21	109:20 158:19	197:4
57:22	delve 102:7	described		d:1:
75:14	delved	6 : 15	developing	diligence 134:14
88:2 97:3	148:20	58 : 15	57 : 21	
107:6	172:23	80:4 84:1	100:22	direct
113:25	demand 56:4	92:19	127:1	64:18,20
115:2	100:22	210:11	158:20	66:16
118:21	136:14	220:3	devil 50:3	67 : 22
133:12	138:15,22	describes	dictator	151:9
151:7	·	186:22	75:11	218:13
152:12	demise	187:16,24		directed
154:1	121:2	·	died 120:13	17 : 2
160:2	demonstrate	describing	diff 12:23	18:13
176:2	144:10	212:22	difference	65 : 18
201:22,25	146:18	Description	28:1,12,1	direction
208:20,21	161:10	4:2	9 178:11	15 : 15
decisions	Dennis	desire	182:19	17 : 8
13:16	145:22	189:1	225:19	18:18,25
54:6		192:11		20 : 3
131:20	dense		different	29:20
declaring	106:14	destroy	12:20,23	67 : 23
225:22	department	48:23	20:7,17	68:5 73:1
	199:13,14	destroyed	28:5 31:7	105:22
decline	, 16 219:2	48:25	32:14	151 : 16
130:15	223:21	detail	49:3,13 67:15	182:22
decrease	departmenta	22:20	94:17	183:7,13
116:22	1 108:5	40:7	128:25	directly
deep 132:1		detailed	151:11	9:18
162:2	depending 6:2 97:15	22:1 96:1	163:21	16:21
	0:2 9/:13	22:1 90:1	100.21	38:9
I	I I			

	10 0011110110	JD 03 10 2013	1 agc 243	01 202
109:16	discovered	27 : 20	59 : 2	205:13
110:20	18:4	39:11	65:6 , 20	221:2
113:24	4:	61:6	66:2	224:11
161:17	discrete	91:24	67 : 16	door 139:12
216:20	73:13	151 : 3	68:4,10	door 139:12
217:8,13	discuss	161:12	77:20	doubtless
218:18,22	135:17	163:24	86 : 7	198:14
219:4	149:17	164:5	94:16	downplay
221:3	187:4	169:17	105:2	147:2
225:8	discussed	172:12	133:16	
director	61:8	184:3	186:17	dozen 73:12
113:18	149:19	188:5	219:15,17	122:25
142:3	160:15	di anuta a	, 23	129:13
142:3	171:17	disputes 56:20	221:14	dozens 92:2
directors	172:3,8,1	190:19	documentati	draft
62:24	5		on 188:24	40:21,25
68:18	174:11,22	dissolved	on ⊥88:∠4	63:1,4,7
70:6,19	175:5	158 : 17	documents	64:14
71:3,7	177 : 15	159:21	12:21	67:7,20
141:21		dissolving	43:18,21	69:1
disadvantag	discussing	118:15	79:19,20	80:15
ed 115:20	73:18		133:14	84:5
	165:20	distinction	181:13,16	85:13,21,
disadvantag	188:2	72:19	,18 182:3	25 86:2
es 104:3	discussion	distinctly	184:6	97:8,11
disappeared	19:4,6	37 : 3	185:2	106:18
74:14	20:19	175:10	donation	154:10,17
disbarred	21:4,19	divide	142:12	,22 155:9
55:13,16	22:19	104:13		188:14
	38:9	213:6	done 20:2	
disclose	59:1 , 14		23:10	drafting
24:23	60:14	dividend	31:23	178:24
42:19	61:16	31:18	35:15	179:1
50:12	72:2	32:6	70:11,13	180:1,19
52:2	82:21 , 25	222:15	80:5	181:1,13
58:6,9,12	87 : 9	225:22,24	96:24	182:5
165:22	90:14	dividends	106:5,10 109:11	dragged
disclosed	113:7	225:16	125:4,7	47:22
22:14	151:9,14	226:2	133:4, /	drastic
26:5	155 : 5	divulge	134:14	160:8
50:12	157 : 15	164:18	134:14	161:2
57:5,7,10	168:15		169:21	
133:24	170:11	document	170:2	drive 98:23
disclosure	171:2	17:13	171:21	137:24
48:18	177:19	20:24	177:4	196:3
49:7	178:1	31:5	183:18	driver
52:15	190:16	33:20	185:23	75:2,7,9,
132:11	196:14	39:16	192:12	10
	discussions	40:22	195:3	212:9,13
discord	22:22	43:16	204:6,10	driving
111:7	25:11 , 16	52 : 21	201.0,10	
	i			

	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	OD 00 10 2013	Tage 244	01 202
131:21	easier	98:24	else 13:3	196:16
dropping	211:15	eight	19:14	207:20 , 25
137:21	easy 225:9	212:19	38:10	209:3,7
-11 71 . 4	_		57 : 23	210:9
dual 71:4	echo 120:16	eighty 5:17	75 : 18	216:19
due 134:14	echoed	6:5,6	82 : 17	217:3
193:7	195:23	eighty-	111:17	219:6
198:18	Ed 19:13	eight	115:25	225:5
during 8:4	63:10	6:23 8:5	135:15	employer
27:20	67:6,19	74:13	143:18	208:25
28:18	68:21	eighty-nine	153:19	enabling
63:19	101:6,8	7:9	161:6	133:16
66:12	103:21	- :+ 14.7	184:18	134:7
117:24	124:17	either 14:7	195:8	
149:23	125:8	18:25 36:17	elsewhere	encourage
161:12	158:21	43:2 46:3	23:9	11:13
164:1	181:25	48:18	55:11	13:22
168:3,14	184:17	87:13	Elston	140:4,9
duties	188:4	117:11	91:13	encourageme
71:7,17	191:7	189:16		nt 136:16
	225:9	209:8	email 40:18	encouraging
duty	EDA 19:13		40:9 65:19	146:25
45:12,20, 24	150:4	elected	69:1 85:1	
46:3,5,10	edit 154:24	70:17	135:1,12	energy
58:7		186:25	182:8,18	54:18,24 56:5
71:14	Edward 7:24	election		61:13
	Edwin 2:16	112:2	e-mail	108:21
dynamic	effect	131:12	63:22	126:10,11
117:16	71:18	176:3,5,1	67:6 , 20	130:6,8
124:4	72:9	1,12,19	emails	136:6,9,1
	162:15	177:3,6,7	188:2	8,22
E	218:10	, 19	emerging	137:10
earlier		electrical	10:6	139:17
24:1	effective	207:10	emotions	140:19
167:3	138:21	208:1,19	187:2	145:17
171:10,13	148:1	electricity		154:3
,16 215:6	effectively	5 : 10	emp 207:24	Enersource
early 21:8	38:13	139:6	employed	143:14
22:18	134:9	145:21	208:2,6	
71:2	159:15	206:4	209:16	engage
113:4	162:4	208:10,12	employee	134:15 136:8
158:22	effectivene	209:9	108:6	137:9,17
171:3,5,7	ss 137:2	212:4,12,	208:24	139:15
205:1	efficiencie	15	211:5,17	161:3
earned	s 66:10	element	212:11,23	176:2
211:7	102:15	72 : 17	218:1,5	
earning	122:15	eliminated	employees	engaged 16:5
221:24		36:21	35:23	138:2
	efficiency		159:9	138:2 155:14
				133:14

INQUIRI	re COLLINGWOO.	D 05-16-2019	Page 245	01 202
156:4,12	207:11	211:19	17:16	28:17
188:23	209:21	ev 143:17	19:14	72:11
189:6,14,	220:10,11	151:19	28:10,11	74:19
17	223:16	131:19	75 : 12	75 : 5
onga goment	ontronronou	evaluate	132:11	77 : 15
engagement 129:20	entrepreneu r 56:10	28:6	134:21	80:4
	r 56:10	evaluation	138:23	109:5
189:3	envelopes	33:6	143:18	114:6,17
engaging	222:7	64:21	151 : 17	118:6
49:24	environment		156 : 23	121:4
68:14	158:6	evaluations	167:6	171:1
188:10	159:14	39:11	174:21	173:1
enhanced		event 20:14	191 : 2	175:14
142:18	envisaged	115:14	192:13	186:15
ensuring	179:14	174:8	everywhere	215:9,20
94:12,21	envisioned	178:4	9:1	exaggerated
·	128:16	198:18		121:3
enter 81:17	EPCOR 2:24	events	evidence	
entered	116:2	169:15	26:15	exaggeratio
22:6	123:18	198:5	27:4	n 121:22
141:14	168:2,8		30:20	198:17
179:10	193:11,14	<pre>eventual 26:3</pre>	39:5	examination
	195:12,14	∠0:3	40:18	3:11
entering 180:6	196:8,12	eventually	44:23	148:20
100:0		8:15	71:11	168:25
enterprise	equal 13:4	130:5	73:25 93:13	202:21
74:12	equalize	201:18	93:13 100:12	Examination
entities	36:13	217:9,14	149:7,13	-in-Chief
110:6	equation	everybody	168:7	3:14
120:5	162:10	12:21	169:14	199:1
122:3	equitable	13:2,4,6	172:2,21	
128:25	226:2	75 : 16	176:6	examination
181:15,22		91:12	180:17	s 226:12
203:14	equivalent	109:4	181:11	examined
205:24	36:7	136:13	190:12	27:6
206:2,3,1	error 65:23	142:16	196:15	examining
7 207:6	69:16	153:14	201:4,6,2	64:22
208:15	especially	161:24	5 202:4,6	66:18
209:18,23	66:5	181:3	203:18	
216:5,20	136:7	191:14	evidence-in	example
219:25		everybody's	70:19	7:2,24
entitled	essentially	115:8		8:8,9 9:2 48:7 94:7
87:12	28:15	133:20	evident	101:14
168:2	84:22	everyone	209:3	101:14
entity	96:21	179:6	evolved	131:10
143:15	109:12	194:3	191:16	131:10
161:15	115:5	206:1	exactly	137:11,21
197:23	establish		5:25 6:10	142:20
202:1	11:16	everything	9:7 16:6	150:2
206:13	et 86:24	8:1 13:3	24:4	166:9
	,		<u> </u>	100.9

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	D 05-16-2019	Page 246	OI 282
175:25	125:17	expertise	face 45:4	129:10,14
178:8,13	expect	144:3	fact 18:1	, 15
210:13	23:13	explain	22:7	130:21
212:2	50:9	199:11	24:8,24	131:6,9
221:8	67 : 20	202:10	57:17	133:1
222:17,25	144:18	211:22	61:9	137:15
223:4,19	146:10	218:24	71:21	138:1
examples	151:1,5	225:17	94:25	139:11
124:5	155:7		97 : 12	146:3
216:21		explaining	99:16	149:10
	expected	105:24	100:10	165:12
except 58:2	15:24	208:18	105:10	192:5
143:12	57:19 , 25	explicitly	115:15	202:16
excerpt	147:7	194:24	121:17	210:6,22
105:5,14	expecting		123:2	216:10
	215:7	explore	124:22	217:23
exchange 160:11		19:24	129:19	224:24
100:11	expense	exploring	130:14	226:2
exchanged	108:5	136:6	134:13	fairest
188:14	expenses	exponential	136:10	13:18
exchanges	220:11	ly 129:12	138:12	
25:17	222:3	1y 129.12	140:22	fairly
	experience	express	146:15	27 : 24
excise	10:7 11:1	71:10,12	152:12,15	42:19
197:5	23:7	146:24	,20	57 : 13
exclusively	29:9,19	expressed	154:15,23	79:15
208:7	30:3,5	16:19	155:14,24	87 : 25
Excuse	72:5	22:23	159:7,21	144:10
214:23	75 : 17	71:3	161:11	158:18,22
	76:20	122:4	166:20	160:7
executive	115:7	201:16	167:11	fairness
64:10	120:4		189:14	120:18,19
145:24	122:11	expressing	193:17,21	133:9
146:3	126:2	16:23	195:21,24	137:13
exhaustive	129:11	extended	,25	139:21
97:25	130:22	132:4		146:12
98:3	138:5	140:20	factor	150 : 22
	146:5	extensively	187:8	158:25
exhibit 4:2	178 : 25	27:6	failed 58:9	163:25
93:5,6	179:5,24		failing	164:12
98:17	180:24	extent	_	fall 176:11
99:6	181:3	138:12	58:6,12	
200:24		200:12	fair 7:17	familiar
Exhibits	experienced	external	17:20	64:1
3:3 4:1	132:1	109:2	44:23	82:19
existence	experiences	extra 37:1	51:8	95:12
50:13	121:12		107:12	98:19,25
	124:19	extremely	109:4	121:10
expand 75:6	expert	121:14	110:13	126:3
149:12	159:8		114:2	143:5
expansion	100.0	F	125:12	144:21

INQUIRY re COLLINGWOOD	05-16-2019	Page 247	of	282
------------------------	------------	----------	----	-----

	. le COLLINGWOC	DD 05 10 2019	rage 247	<u> </u>
152:10	103:22	23	90:6,15	164:22
165:13	112:14	145:9,24	92:18	Fords 157:9
170:13	132:13	147:7	97:8	
203:4	female	164:10,14	98:23	foremost
220:9,16	160:3	, 19 170:6	101:2	146:5
familiarity	161:5	199:16	105:14	forgot 93:5
99:1		financially	122:20	159:2
	fiduciary	138:13	134:24	form 172:18
family	46:3,5,9		139:12	203:12
156:24	58:7	financing	146:5	203:12
157:6	71:7,13	115:13	150:9	
162:2,9	field 12:17	fine 45:1	168:16	formed
185:20	fifteen	86:21	171:2	205:1
fare 116:20	35:16 , 17	finish	177 : 23	former 72:5
fashion	·	132:14	190:3	135:8
116:16	file 30:10	167:5	202:24	148:25
	files	168:6	203:4	194:22
fast 138:24	160:14		Firstly	forms 210:5
141:3	fill 160:6	finished	101:20	
favour		38:23	fit 25:21	formula
131:11	final 89:2	113:10	132:16	212:18
favourable	133:12	167:19	209:6,8	forth 74:15
114:25	190:11	fire 219:2	•	79:3
	finalized	firm	fits 134:4	119:21
February	106:19	29:6,12,1	fitted	125:10
68:12	204:13	8 30:4	23:13	162:3
169:23	205:5,16	48:10	five 11:19	188:25
170:20 171:20	finally	Firman	65:13	190:17
	83:16	220:23,24	168:17	fortunate
feedback	202:6	220:23,24	212:6	126:22
124:21	finance			167:9
125:3,13	108:24	firming	fixed	forward
feel 103:17	108:24	133:14	217:14	79:8 83:7
123:1	128:6	firmly	flipping	105:9
167:11	199:13,14	63:18	119:21	141:4
feeling	·	firms	flowing	154:2
29:14	financed	30:10,17	226:2	158:12
115:4	115:18	126:6	Floyd 91:15	161:16
123:3	financial		_	190:16
	8:23 22:9	first 6:2	folks 195:7	193:5
fell 162:4	28:1,9,16	17:22	force 5:21	195 : 22
fellow	31 : 7	21:4 38:23	35 : 11	196:2
142:2	33:10	38:23 43:17	50:19	forwarded
felt 22:3	34:24	50:2 53:2	79:11	67:8
30:2	35:8	78:9	128:15,17	
36:10	79:16,18	81:11	129:3	Foundation
72:8	97:5	82:2	131:21	17:13
89:25	108:9	85 : 21	132:2	20:24
94:8	131:19	89:25	163:9	33:20
102:13	140:8,14,			43:15
i	i			i

INQUIRI	TE COLLINGWOO	JD 03-10-2019	raye 240	01 202
65:20	149:18	116:1,5	Gajos 2:21	70:4,10,1
66:2	Frederick	117:2,18,	gallery	5,16,24
68:4,10	2:16	23	148:6	71:20,25
186:17	69:14,19	118:15,19		72:11 , 25
founders	70:8	,22,25	garnered	getting
101:8	172:16	119:3	165:11	11:13
	173:5,15	128:3	Garner's	12 : 19
fourth 35:6		149:14,16	113:9	36 : 25
frame 53:25	frequently	, 22	gather	46:23
framework	216:4	150:23	46:24	50:4,22
165:4,23	friend	191:12		106:16
211:1	14:23	199:25	gender-	107:8
	69:15	201:7	based	109:22
Frank 1:7	154 : 14	203:17	194:25	110:4
41:1,5,10	168:1	214:10,12	195:20,25	115:8
,13 61:22	195:14	,23	general	125:3
65:8,12	front 81:1	215:1,2,1	16:13	127:2
69:23 70:12	Fryer 2:14	7 , 25	19:3	166:15
92:4 93:7	3:9 26:22	220:25	22 : 19	170:6
98:8	98:9,11,1	Fryer's	145:22	191:18,25
99:3,7,10	2	204:6	157 : 3	192:1
,14,21	99:5,9,12	Fuhre 64:9	164:7	226:3
102:20,23	,16,20,24		208:4	given 12:12
103:1,8	,25	full 92:24	generally	13:1,2
119:5,8	100:13,16	fully 92:13	10:17	25 : 19
120:22	101:10,13	137:9	11:1	26:9
147:24	,18,25	217:11	16:10	29:14 , 16
148:10	102:18,21	function	20:12	39:4
160:22	, 22	160:6	138:6	40:11
167:17,25	103:9,10,	172:14	146:7	41:19
168:5,18,	13,14	fund 143:16	147:3	76:12
22	104:12,20		164:16	118:3,8,9
173:3,8,2	, 22	fundamental	166:5,10	150:10
5 188:18	105:13,21	ly 25:17	169:20	171:13
189:4,8	106:7,17,	28:15	220:9	175 : 23
190:5	24	funding	generations	177:24
192:21	107:14,20	140:21	138:1	181:10,11
193:1,6,2	108:12,15	furthers	George 2:12	183:6
4	,18,23	196:20	3:7	
194:2,8,1	109:1,5,8		62:5,8,10	196:15
3 195:15	, 24	future	,13,14,17	197:3
196:4,25	110:12,24	73:19	64:4	gives 16:17
197:16	111:6,12,	96:6,24	65:4,10,1	101:10
198:2,16,	15,25	97:20	6,17 66:5	giving
22 200:25 214:25	112:5,9,1	115:22 204:15	67:11,17,	140:14
214:25 215:14,21	6,21,24 113:2,12,	204:15	25	154 : 12
226:8,13	14,21	211.1	68:3,9,17	182:3,4,6
	114:6,10,		69:6,9,12	,21 186:4
frankly	14,17,19	G	, 18	glad 157:7
25:14	,-,,-			3
i .	1			

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	DD 05-16-2019	Page 249	of 282
Glicksman	57 : 21	56:10	114:8	98:23
34:1	77:16	guys 124:7	131:13	hear 20:21
145:6,23	138:11	guys 124.7	152 : 18	26:20
alaball	152 : 13		172:12	28:11
globally 121:19	192:13	H	174:14	44:1
121:19	greater	half 73:12	175:15 , 16	56:11
goal 127:3	6:17	83:17	176:9,13,	60:19
goals 93:18	6:17 66:10	203:7,12	18 197:7	125:21
104:11	00:10	hall 1:17	hannana	163:10
	greatly	20:9	happens 11:10	194:10,14
gone 38:21	119:24	109:20	20:17	194:10,14
77:14	121:3	122:9	97:12	215:20
198:14	green 16:17	184:25	115:7	
209:19	56:5	219:2	187:8	heard 23:9
gotten 42:1	76 : 12	halt 55:8	188:1	26:20
govern	136:18,22	nait 55:8		30:20
210:20	139:4	hand 99:6	happy 32:19	
		140:3	40:6 70:5	82:20
governance	Greetings	handle	142:16	83:2
111:19	119:13	57:23	harassment	135:22
government	grid 136:17	185:1	194:25	171:10
11:1,8	group 5:20		hand El.1	203:1
12:4,7	28:1,4,14	handled	hard 51:1 129:16	hearing
91:17	61:13	106:21	129:10	20:13
117:11,12	100:11,19	happen	harm	22:1
138:9	,25 101:3	37:17	70:11 , 13	27 : 17
140:3,7,1	104:11,14	51:3	hat 71:5	34:15
0,13,17	128:9	58:23	hats 154:19	hearings
144:8	133:1	73:19		93:4
179:11	150:2	97:19	209:8	
208:10,21	209:7	110:9	haven't	heart 133:5
governments	groups	146:25	138:12,14	167:11
9:3 177:9	61:13	155:1	having 19:3	heavily
	92:24,25	157:4	20:12	29:7
government'		175 : 17	24:16	he'd 25:10
s 131:22	grow 129:12	184:5	35 : 15	51:6 61:8
Gowlings	growth	204:14	120:7	113:13
44:18,24	146:17,22	222:10	121:24	150:19
85:3	guess	happened	123:22	
grateful	20:4,10	6:19 8:25	151 : 4	held 1:16
120:7	28:13	20:19	152 : 11	122:13
121:15	44:1	21:20	168:14	123:4
	116:5	25:14	170:10,11	hello 98:13
Gravenhurst	118:24	30:7,14	182:24	169:8
8:8 9:6	180:12	38:10,11	201:6	help 29:19
131:10	183:23	48:8	208:19	66:9
175:25	189:17	50:23	head 111:4	169:20,22
176:20	226:14	51 : 7	216:22	170:19
178:8,13,		106:3		176:17
16	guy 19:13	112:6	heading	182:20
great 36:12	23:10	113:16		

INQUINI	. 1e COLLINGWOO	JD 03-10-2019	rage 230	01 202
helpful	206:8,12	167:17,25	40:19	61:6 85:2
25:10	207:17	168:5,18,	56:20,22	hundred
173:23	220:10	22	57:4,9	5 : 12
helping	home 148:8	173:3,8,2	58:5,11	36:17 , 22
146:16	195:7	5 188:18	62:24	104:14
		189:4,8	63:10,14,	122:1
hence 68:12	homeowners	190:5	23 64:20	
Herhalt	138:16	192:21	66:16	hundreds
78:19	honest	193:1,6,2	67:6,8,19	198:14
128:9,11	144:5	4	68:6,21	Hurontario
he's 41:2	156:24	194:2,8,1	69:1	1:19
54:21	honestly	3 195:15	78:18	hybrid
69:17	110:17	196:4,25	79:3	124:21
114:13		197:16	101:6	-
145:18,19	Honour	198:2,16,	109:9,11	Hydro 6:20
,23 195:3	40:16	22 200:25	110:5	7:8,15,25
215:9	41:4 64:5	214:25	111:2	8:2,9
218:12	65:23	215:14,21	124:17	22:10
	70:9 92:3	226:8,13	126:16	31:15
hev 147:17	93:3 98:7	hope 62:19	127:25	35:5,11,1
higher	99:18	84:25	149:16,22	8,24 40:8
131:7	119:13 121:1	132:1	150:3	74:11,16
highest	148:4	hopefully	154:10,16	122:3,21 123:17
14:8	162:22	12:10	,17 156:14	166:3,7
	172:17	152 : 7	158:14,21	176:10,21
highly 39:7 90:24	173:7,16,		159:1	·
1	24 188:17	hoping	172:1	Hydroelectr
121:18	192:25	173:22 215:20	175:6	ic 100:19
126:6,16 130:25	193:4		182:1	
145:15	195:5,18	Horchik	184:17	I
147:20,21	196:10	142:2	188:13	I'd 9:17
161:25	226:5	Horizon	191:7	26:11
163:6	HONOURABLE	22:11	201:12,15	28:6,16
	41:1,5,10	35:3,4	202:13	47:11
hindsight	,13 61:22	123:17	216:22	52 : 9
129:2	62:8	hospital	217:1,2	127:6
205:15	65:8,12	142:14	221:9	135:22,25
hire 159:7	69:23		225:9	139:20
history	70:12	hot 175:2	hour	144:18
90:23	92:4 93:7	Houghton	212:7,19	149:7
92:19	98:8	2:16		171:10
115:25	99:3,7,10	17 : 22	house 11:18	193:8
	,14,21	18:19,24	HR 159:3,8	198:3
Hockley 220:22	102:20,23	20:2	160:14	200:23
	103:1,8	21:13	194:23	202 : 22
hold 149:3	119:5,8	22 : 15	Hull	idea
holding	120:22	23:3	44:10,14	19:18,19
16:21	147:24	24:8,23	59:1	23:20
128:24	148:10	26:5	60:19	25:4
202:2	160:22	33:25		30:16
	i l			

111201111	TE COLLINGWOO	,b 00 10 2019	1 age 231	01 202
32:20	196:6	119:14	147:2	independent
43:12	197:1,4	124:21	important	145:20
52:14	198:18	127:16	11:24	indicate
57:21	214:20	129:11	12:3,11	69:10
58:1	215:22	135:23	93:14	96:23
77:18	224:7	136:21	94:4,8	
108:2,19	225:1	137:11	104:9	indicated
110:11	I'm 5:7	144:9		25 : 12
115:19	10:14	147:1,25	impossible	69:13
123:21	11:1	150:4	102:16	70:19,24
149:18,25	14:22	153:1	impression	72:13,20
150:7	16:20	154:8	60:13	189:13
153:19	18:7,15,2	156:24	inadvertent	indicates
165:11	1	157:7,12,	48:17	21:12
166:24	20:11,15,	16	49:7	68:5
170:11	16	158:13,15	52:14	186:25
176:21	22:5,12	160:19		187:3
184:22	24:14,15	161:10	inadvertent	indication
192:13	25:3 26:4	165:3,6,2	ly 48:24	63:11
194:21	28:6,11	0,23	inappropria	64:8
ideal	32:19	166:15	te 108:20	
123:13	33:15	170:19		68:23,25 71:1
	37:15	171:15	incentives	
identified	38:9,11	172:21	140:8,11,	indistinct
55:24	40:6 41:4	174:4,10	14	27 : 24
83:9	42:19	177:20	including	individual
211:16	48:8	178:3	18:6,9	181 : 21
identity	49:15	183:22	75 : 16	216:23
122:17	52 : 8	184:16	118:15	
124:14	54:20	191:11	income	individuals
I'11 20:16	57:17 , 22	194:9	211:7	165:23
48:6,7	63:3,7,17	196:19		179:16
61:23,25	64:14	197:12,13	incorporate	indulgence
63:6 92:8	65:21	,14,17	d 116:13	65 : 7
95:10	67 : 3	206:1,11,	increase	industrial
98:24	69:14	22 210:18	34:6,21	92:25
99:6	70:5	213:11	112:10	
100:17	73:11	220:23	116:22	industry
105:5,15	76:24	221:1	140:2	5:10
110:1	79:10	226:5	141:23	12:24
119:15	84:4	imagine	increased	19:12
121:25	89:16	226:10	32:10	20:13
126:17	92:9	imitation	33:19	25:16 29:9
137:8	94:16	121:6	34:12,15	104:10
143:21	98:16		·	121:20
149:10,12	99:9,12	impact 26:3	indeed 82:1	121:20
159:1	100:4	102:1	84:9,23	125:16
167:5	102:8,22	implemented	90:13	1 23:2,8,1
168:6	106:10	141:2	97:17	137:19
169:21	109:25	importance	98:1	146:4
194:15	115:9	Importance		T 4 O • 4
1	ı		I	

147:4 164:2 31:13 107:2,3 150:11,20 initially 221:22 115:14,22 151:4,15 199:19 225:19 125:6,8,1 166:5 initiated 37:2 125:6,8,1 189:1 37:2 116:3 134:1 inform 151:1 initiative 134:1 146:16,24 159:6 initiatives 136:7 18:19 187:4 informal initiatives 18:19 187:4 188:2 information 12:12,19 139:13 185:16 187:4 188:2 13:9 139:13 185:16 188:1 198:17 221:23 25:7,19 139:13 181:14,21 221:23 188:19 198:7 20:14 21:4,25 19:7 19:7 20:14 21:4,25 19:7 19:7 20:14 21:4,25 19:7 19:7 19:7 19:7 19:7 19:7 19:7 19:7 19:7 19:7 19:7 19:7 19:7 19:7	221:22 115:14,22 79:6	164.0	
151:4,15	224.14 122.8	164:2	147:4
151:4,15	224:14 122:8	initiall.	150:11,20
151:4,15		_	,21
189:1	225:19 125:6,8,1 intimately	199:19	151:4,15
189:1 37:2 inform 116:3 initiative 134:1 instructed 133:4 14:15 instructed 144:15 14	instances 1,20 101:9	initiated	166:5
inform 116:3 initiative 144:15 146:16,24 150:17 146:16,24 150:17 150:17 160:16,24 150:17 150:15 150:17 150:17 150:14 185:16 150:17 150:14 188:2 150:17 150:14 188:19 150:17 150:14 188:10 150:17 150:14 188:10 150:17 150:17 150:17 150:14 188:10 150:17 150:14 188:17 150:14 188:17 150:14 188:17 150:14 188:17 150:14 150:14 150:14 150:14 150:14 150:14 150:14 150:14 150:14 150:14 150:14 150:14 150:14 150:14	122.4 introduces		189:1
151:1 159:6 53:12 146:16,24 150:17 187:4 188:2 165:21 136:7 137:6,7,1 185:16 198:17 221:23 138:19 139:13 139:13 139:13 23:22 20:3,15, 42:20,23 43:7,10,2 221:5,16 223:12,21 24:7,15,1 9	144:15	116:3	inform
159:6	I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I	initiative	
informal 136:21 136:7 137:6,7,1 137:6,7,1 2 138:19 139:13 139 139:13 139:25:7,19 142:20,23 17,22 223:12,21 1,25 19 224:2,8 15:3,8,11 225:1 16:8,19 139:13 136:8 132:23 135:20 147:1,2,9, 11 16:8 179:14 181:1 199:7 129:9 139:13 130:19 139:13 130:19 139:13 139:14 139:17 129:9 125:21 139:13 139:14 139:17 129:9 125:21 139:13 139:14 139:17 129:9 125:21 139:13 139:14 139:14,25 139:17 129:9 125:21 139:14:11 139:14,25 139:17 129:9 125:21 139:14:11 139:14,25 139:17 129:9 125:21 139:17 129:9 125:21 133:17 119:14,25 139:13 130:19 133:17 119:14,25 139:13 130:19 133:17 119:14,25 139:13 130:19 133:17 119:14,25 139:13 130:19 133:17 119:14,25 139:13 130:19 133:17 119:14,25 139:13 130:19 149:1,9 149:1,9 149:1,9 149:1,9 159:6 166:17 139:14 130:22 140:22:24 110:17 129:9 110:17 129		53:12	
188:2 188:2 198:17 185:16 188:2 198:17 185:16 185:16 198:17 221:23 185:19 185:16 185:17 195:16 185:17 195:	ingtructing 187.4		
information 12:12,19 139:13 139 23:22 25:7,19 42:20,23 43:7,10,2 223:12,21 44:7,15,1 9 45:3,8,11 ,25 46:5,20 47:1,2,9, 11 48:5,18,1 9 49:4,9,16 ,21 50:4,9,22 108:9 1137:6,7,1 185:16 instruction s 181:14,21 ,25 182:3,14 182:3,14 21:14,25 183:4,10 184:14 185:9 184:14 185:9 185:16 184:14 181:14,21 185:16 181:14,21 19:7 19:7 19:7 19:7 19:7 19:7 19:7 19:	18.19 188:2		
information 2 138:19 instruction 221:23 13:9 in-kind 181:14,21 8:2,7 23:22 220:3,15, ,25 19:7 25:7,19 42:20,23 17,22 182:3,14 21:14,25 43:7,10,2 221:5,16 183:4,10 21:14,25 43:7,10,2 223:12,21 184:14 76:19 223:12,21 ,25 184:14 125:21 44:7,15,1 ,25 Integral 125:21 45:3,8,11 ,25 Integrity 5:19 14:1 ,25 innovative integrity 56:6 46:5,20 136:18 132:23 135:20 47:1,2,9, input 66:12 198:7 135:20 48:5,18,1 179:18 201:8 71:9 9 180:19 181:1 109:7 129:9 49:4,9,16 180:19 11 109:7 129:9 50:4,9,22 inquiry 1:3 110:3 158:13 51:24 47:23 11 1	185:16 198:17 invariably		165:21
12:12,19	1 // •/3		information
13:9	interested investigati		12:12,19
23:22 25:7,19 42:20,23 43:7,10,2 22 23:12,21 44:7,15,1 9 224:2,8 45:3,8,11 ,25 innovative 46:5,20 47:1,2,9, 11 48:5,18,1 9 49:4,9,16 ,21 50:4,9,22 108:9 133:17 108:9 133:17 108:9 133:17 163:5,10 164:14,15 163:5,10 165:4,11, 22 166:21 220:3,15, 17,22 182:3,14 21:14,25 76:19 183:4,10 184:14 185:9 1184:14 185:9 1185:9 1185:9 1185:9 1185:9 1185:9 1185:9 1185:9 1185:9 1185:9 1185:9 1185:9 1185:9 1185:9 1185:9 1185:9 1185:9 119:7 20:14 21:14,25 76:19 125:21 119:3 52:21 119:3 52:21 119:3 52:4 156:6 135:20 147:20 148:17 199:9 199:7 199:199:9 199:7 199:199:9 199:7 199:199:9 199:199:9 199:199:9 199:7 199:199:9 199:199:9 199:199:9 199:199:9 199:199:	\mathbf{I} on $51 \cdot 11$		13:9
25:7,19 42:20,23 43:7,10,2 221:5,16 223:12,21 44:7,15,1 9 45:3,8,11 ,25 46:5,20 47:1,2,9, 11 48:5,18,1 9 49:4,9,16 ,21 50:4,9,22 50:4,9,22 108:9 108:9 108:9 108:9 1108:9 120:14 183:4,10 184:14 185:9 125:21 184:14 185:9 125:21 184:14 185:9 125:21 184:14 185:9 11 182:3,14 183:4,10 184:14 185:9 125:21 184:14 185:9 11 185:9 11 19:3 52:4 56:6 135:20 147:20 147:20 148:5,18,1 19:18 180:19 181:1 109:7 129:9 11 10:3 110	19:7 investment		23:22
42:20,23 17,22 183:4,10 21:14,25 43:7,10,2 223:12,21 184:14 185:9 125:21 44:7,15,1 224:2,8 Integral interesting 5:19 14:1 19:3 52:4 45:3,8,11 25:1 22:8 5:19 14:1 19:3 52:4 46:5,20 136:18 132:23 135:20 147:20 47:1,2,9, 1nput 66:12 198:7 135:20 147:20 48:5,18,1 196:8 198:7 11 147:20 147:20 49:4,9,16 180:19 181:1 109:7 129:9 49:4,9,22 inquiry 1:3 109:7 129:9 50:4,9,22 inquiry 1:3 110:3 158:13 51:24 2:3,4 110:3 158:13 51:24 47:23 10:10:3 158:13 108:9 83:1 83:25 166:18 163:5,10 149:1,9 interacted interpretat 164:14,15 158:4 142:18 ion 60:20 165:4,11, 22:24 interrupt 22:24 interrupt <tri< th=""><th>,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,</th><td></td><td>25:7,19</td></tri<>	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		25:7,19
43:7,10,2 223:12,21 184:14 76:19 24:7,15,1 ,25 Integral interesting 45:3,8,11 225:1 22:8 5:19 14:1 ,25 innovative 132:23 5:19 14:1 46:5,20 136:18 132:23 135:20 47:1,2,9, input 66:12 198:7 135:20 11 116:8 198:7 116:8 179:18 201:8 71:9 49:4,9,16 180:19 181:1 109:7 129:9 50:4,9,22 inquiry 1:3 109:7 129:9 51:24 47:23 intention 158:13 108:9 33:1 10:3 158:13 108:9 33:1 83:25 166:18 163:5,10 149:1,9 interacted interpretat 164:14,15 158:4 142:18 ion 60:20 165:4,11 22:24 interrupt 22:24 interrupt	21.14.25	· ·	42:20,23
2	76:19	· ·	43:7,10,2
44:7,15,1 7.25 224:2,8 22:8 45:3,8,11 225:1 25 innovative 46:5,20 136:18 47:1,2,9, input 66:12 11 16:8 48:5,18,1 179:18 9 180:19 49:4,9,16 181:1 109:7 129:9 50:4,9,22 inquiry 1:3 51:24 2:3,4 47:23 intention 108:9 83:1 133:17 119:14,25 163:5,10 149:1,9 164:14,15 158:4 19 158:4 19 159:6 165:4,11, 22:24 22:24 interrupt 22:24 interrupt	105 01 223.14	· ·	
45:3,8,11 ,25 46:5,20 47:1,2,9, 11 48:5,18,1 9 49:4,9,16 ,21 50:4,9,22 51:24 52:31 108:9 133:17 163:5,10 164:14,15 ,19 165:4,11, 22 166:21 22:8 22:8 5:19 14:1 19:3 52:4 56:6 135:20 147:20 1198:7 201:8 71:9 110:3 71:9 110:3 110:	involve		
19:3 52:4 19:3 52:4 19:3 52:4 19:3 52:4 19:3 52:4 19:3 52:4 19:3 52:4 19:3 52:4 19:3 52:4 19:3 52:4 19:3 52:4 19:3 52:4 19:3 52:4 19:3 52:4 19:3 52:4 19:3 52:4 19:3 52:4 19:3 52:4 19:3 52:4 19:3 52:2 13:5 1:2 10:5 1:2	5:19 14:1	· ·	
10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	19.3 52.4		
136:18 47:1,2,9, 11 48:5,18,1 9 49:4,9,16 ,21 50:4,9,22 51:24 52:11 108:9 133:17 163:5,10 164:14,15 ,19 165:4,11, 22 166:21 136:18 132:23 135:20 147:20 147:20 198:7 201:8 71:9 88:17 109:7 109:7 129:9 intention 110:3 158:13 Interacted 83:25 166:18 interpretat 166:17 166:17 166:17 166:17	integrity 56:6 199:15		· ·
47:1,2,9, input 66:12 intended 147:20 11 48:5,18,1 198:7 interests 9 49:4,9,16 180:19 intent 88:17 ,21 181:1 109:7 129:9 50:4,9,22 inquiry 1:3 intention 158:13 51:24 2:3,4 110:3 158:13 52:11 47:23 interacted 158:13 108:9 83:1 interacted 166:18 133:17 119:14,25 83:25 166:18 164:14,15 158:4 142:18 ion 60:20 165:4,11, 193:12 22:24 interrupt 165:4,11, 22:06:21 20:2 interrupt	1 22.22	136:18	
48:5,18,1 116:8 198:7 interests 9 49:4,9,16 180:19 intent 88:17 121 109:7 129:9 50:4,9,22 inquiry 1:3 intention interim 51:24 2:3,4 110:3 158:13 108:9 83:1 interacted Internet 133:17 119:14,25 83:25 166:18 163:5,10 149:1,9 interaction interpretat 164:14,15 158:4 142:18 ion 60:20 165:4,11, 22:24 interrupt 22:24 interrupt 25:12 70:2		input 66:12	
9 49:4,9,16 ,21 50:4,9,22 inquiry 1:3 51:24 52:11 108:9 133:17 163:5,10 164:14,15 ,19 165:4,11, 22 166:21 179:18 180:19 180:19 181:1 109:7 129:9 intention 110:3 interacted 110:3 interacted 83:25 166:18 interaction 149:1,9 158:4 193:12 22:24 interrupt 25:12 70:2	198:7 9:18,20,2	116:8	
49:4,9,16 180:19 intent 88:17 50:4,9,22 inquiry 1:3 intention 129:9 51:24 2:3,4 110:3 158:13 52:11 47:23 interacted 158:13 108:9 83:1 interacted Internet 133:17 119:14,25 83:25 166:18 163:5,10 149:1,9 interaction interpretat 164:14,15 158:4 142:18 ion 60:20 19 159:6 193:12 22:24 interrupt 22 166:21 200:3 25:12 70:2	1 201.9 I 5 10.9.10	179:18	· · ·
,21 181:1 109:7 129:9 50:4,9,22 inquiry 1:3 intention 158:13 51:24 47:23 110:3 158:13 52:11 47:23 interacted 158:13 108:9 83:1 interacted 166:18 133:17 119:14,25 83:25 166:18 163:5,10 149:1,9 interaction interpretat 164:14,15 158:4 142:18 ion 60:20 19 165:4,11, 22:24 interrupt 22:24 interrupt 25:12 70:2	intent 88:17 27:16	180:19	
50:4,9,22 inquiry 1:3 2:3,4 47:23 47:23 110:3 158:13 108:9 83:1 83:17 119:14,25 163:5,10 149:1,9 164:14,15 158:4 159:6 165:4,11, 22 166:21 200:3 interest 22:24 interrupt 70:2	109.7 129.9 28:3 29:7	181:1	
51:24 2:3,4 110:3 158:13 52:11 47:23 interacted Internet 108:9 83:1 interacted Internet 133:17 119:14,25 83:25 166:18 163:5,10 149:1,9 interaction interpretat 164:14,15 158:4 142:18 ion 60:20 19 159:6 interest 166:17 165:4,11, 22:24 interrupt 22 166:21 200:3 25:12 70:2	30:4 39:9	inquiry 1:3	1 '
52:11 47:23 108:9 83:1 133:17 119:14,25 163:5,10 149:1,9 164:14,15 158:4 165:4,11, 193:12 22 166:21 200:3 Interacted 83:25 Interaction interpretat ion 60:20 166:17 166:17 170:2	intention interim 50:24		
133:17 163:5,10 164:14,15 ,19 165:4,11, 22 166:21 119:14,25 149:1,9 149:1,9 1nteraction 142:18 166:18 interpretat 142:18 ion 60:20 166:17 22:24 interrupt 22:24 200:3		47:23	
163:5,10 164:14,15 158:4 159:6 165:4,11, 22 166:21 163:17,25 149:1,9 142:18 142:18 ion 60:20 166:17 22:24 interrupt 22:24 25:12		83:1	108:9
164:14,15 ,19 165:4,11, 22 166:21 158:4 142:18 ion 60:20 166:17 22:24 interrupt 25:12		119:14,25	133:17
164:14,15 ,19 165:4,11, 22 166:21 158:4 159:6 interest 22:24 25:12 160:20 160:20 160:20 160:20 170:20	interaction interpretat 83:21	149:1,9	163:5,10
,19 165:4,11, 22 166:21 159:6 193:12 200:3 interest 22:24 interrupt 70:2		158:4	164:14,15
165:4,11, 193:12 22:24 interrupt 25:12	166.17	159:6	,19
22 166:21 200:3 25.12 70.2			165:4,11,
	1 - 1	200:3	22 166:21
169:22 Inquiry's 56:22 215:3		Inquiry's	169:22
186:11 196:20 57.4 Q 14	57.4 9 14 126.23		
194:6 interruptio	interruptio 129:6	insert	
202:16	l n 700.9		
11 72:6 interventio	1 30.2,3,9,1		219:3
informing inst 8:8 76:5 n 193:9		inst 8:8	informing
151:3 installatio 82:14 194:3	11 72:6 interventio 150:4		151:3
initial n 137:22 93:1 intervention	11 72:6 interventio 150:4 76:5 n 193:9 153:20	ınstallatio	i l
07.15	interventio 150:4 76:5 n 193:9 153:20 82:14 194:3 164:9		initial
	interventio 150:4 76:5 n 193:9 153:20 82:14 93:1 interventio 167:10		

	INQUINI	TE COLLINGWOO	DD 03-10-2019	rage 233	01 202
	180:12,18	190:3,19	67 : 5,8	218:3,10,	, 12
	182:6	192:2,6	68:19	16,23	170:8,18
	184:25	193:2	70:7	219:5,8,1	171:5,12,
	186:3	194:9	73:16	2,21	19,24
	189:19	195:20	112:6	220:5,14	172:10
	205:24	196:18	156:5	221:7,13	174:3,4,1
	206:13	197:23	186:23	222:16,24	6,23
	207:12		187:8,16,	223:3,8,1	175:3,11,
	207:12	issued	25 188:15	1,17,24	22 176:23
	209.21,24	79:23	23 100.13		
	involvement	80:15	job 212:7,8	224:7,18,	177:1,18,
	29:8	81:14	jobs 212:2	24 225:17	22
	121:15	204:17,23	_	226:5,10	178:6,10,
	151 : 23	205:6,10	John 2:4	join 124:7	20,23
	167 : 7	issues	3:14	joined	179:5,15,
	179:7	37:22	78:18	128 : 15	23
	181 : 12	152:21	128:8,11	199:6	180:16,23
	188:7		145:6,23	199:0	181:6,10,
		176:12	157 : 3	jointly	20 182:11
	involving	193:18	159:4,5	100:21	183:2,9,1
	93:19	item 78:17	160:5	Judge	4,22
	180:7	197:21	198:20	103:10	184:7,9,1
	iron	items 78:16	199:1,2,6	214:24	3,20
	162:17 , 18	204:12	,10,20,24		185:4,8,1
	Irrespectiv		200:2,6,1	judicial	1,19
	e 152:19	I've	1,16,19,2	1:3 47:23	186:10,16
	e 132 : 19	19:6,18	3 201:1,2	149:1	,21
	isn't 40:22	25:10 , 15	202:20	July 53:10	187:10,15
	72:13	28:3	203:8,11,	54:2 63:8	,23
	115:6	31:23	17	83:17	189:11,12
	153:14	42:1	204:1,8,1	201:7	190:10,11
	160:11 , 17	43:18	6,22		192:5,19
	177:13	50:24,25	205:2,15,	jump 14:22	Kennedy
	215:15	57 : 18	19	June 53:3	85:2,12
	220:15	60 : 1	206:7,11,	169:24	157:3
	ISSI 53:20	73:12	19,22,25	171 : 25	177:6
	54:1	83:2 85:1	207:4,9,1	172:20	185:20
		125:23	5,19,24	199:7	103.20
	55:21 56:22	135:5,8,2	208:5,17,	216:9	Kennedys
		3	23		157:8
	57:4,9,14	147:18 , 19	209:12,18	jurisdictio	key 56:8
	58:5,11	151:18	210:1,8,1	ns 91:1	_
	151:24	182:12 , 16	3,17,25	Justice 1:7	kit 93:1
	issue 8:1	188:6	211:12,21	98 : 12	Klinck
	30:23	208:16	212:21	119:4	176:20
	105:1	-	213:4,21	148:14	
	131:7 , 12		213:4,21		knew 15:18
	139:7		1,20	K	21:23
	171 : 18	January	216:2,3,1		44:24
	176:5,19	62:21		Kate 2:3	55:16,17
	177:7,12	63:2,9,24	0,18	3:11	58:3
	189:18	64:5,12	217:1,5,1	168:25	77:14
		65:19	6,21,25	169:1,5,8	112:19
- 1	I	I			

INQUIRI	re COLLINGWOO	OD 05-16-2019	Page 254	OI 282
113:10	larger	85 : 22	144:8	194:14
152:13,15	101:22	88:23	leadership	225:18
170:4,22	122:2	134:7,20	120:9	leave 21:8
knowledge	123:16	165:7 , 8	120.9	107:10
8:18	142:21	179:22 , 24	141:8	173:20
12:24	largest	180:9,12	167:7	192:23
18:18	101:2,3	181:15 , 22		201:8
33:13		182:4,13	leading	215:22
177:2,18	last 58:25	183:4,18,	120:9	
	59:24	19	141:10	leaving
known 25:8	93:11	lay 148:7	167:7	57 : 22
34:18	94:16	_	193:14	111:6
73:6	119:17	layperson	198:5	197:17
145:21	121:12	147:19	leads 79:1	led 111:7
170:15	140:11	LCD 145:13	leak	201:22
178:17	162:21	LDC 29:7	50:13,15,	legal
205:12	later	39:22	17,22	46:8,15
KPMG 9:24	8:6,12	89:10	51:10,22	152:15,20
10:2	28:25	121:14	52:2	164:3,8,1
15:16	32:10	122:2	163:8	1 183:7
16:1	65:1 70:3	126:18		193:11
28:15	83:17	130:23,24	leaked	222:15
32:14	92:7,9	149:23	43:22	
33:1,5	131:16	162:1	leaking	legally
34:2	170:23	166:6	43:7,10	225:24
68:13	203:7,12	188:10	45:7,11	legislation
78:19	209:14	LDCs	46:5	117:16
79:4,8	latitude	90:18,24	leaks 50:25	less 36:19
125:24	140:19	91:4		131:4
128:12,15	Laughren	92:24	learn	197:11
132:15,21	91:16	100:19	164:22	
169:18	92:6	117:11,12	170:1 , 24	let's
170:4,9,1		122:14,18	learned	35:10,16 37:3,4
1,12	launch	124:13	150 : 15	95:22
171:2,17	115:5	138:8,11	169:21	99:15
KPMG's 10:8	law 48:10	139:21,22	171:1,20	124:7
	126:6,7	,23,24,25	leased	
L	152:16,22	140:1,8,2	210:15	letter
labour	lawyer	0 150:16	leasees	62:21
222:2	54:17,24	166:6	123:19	63:2,3,8
language	55:14	lead 23:17		64:5
95:12	84:5	30:9	least 11:8	65:18 67:4
134:9	142:2	63:18	12:20	
	147:19,21	75:20	62:22	154:11,17 ,22
large 6:22	185:5 , 16	136:19	77:17	,22 156:15
7:11	lawyers 5:8		116:15	185:15
74:12	8:23	leader	137:5	186:24
124:9	28:10	75 : 23	142:12	187:25
129:17	73:11	141:8	156:1 188:14	188:14
144:2	83:21	leaders	100:14	100.11
	00.21			

INQUINI	. TE COLLINGWOC	05-10-2019	raye 233	01 202
letters	96:5	226:9	180:8	70:12
135:14	97:25	lose 29:4	majority	92:4 93:7
level 12:17	182:1	38:6	117:10	98:8,13
13:7	listen			99:3,7,10
75:17,18	75 : 12	loss 124:14	makeup	,14,21
93:12,14,		lost 208:16	111:25	102:20,23
24	listened	lot 9:1	144:5	103:1,8,1
94:4,12,2	125:23	10:6	manage	1
1 97:18	literally	17:15	79:20	119:4,5,8
105:25	92:1	18:5	118:13	120:22
141:20	litigated	23:7,10,1	159:23	147:24
142:25	58 : 22	1 25:12	managed	148:10
144:3		82:22	71:16	160:22
146:18,19	litigation	90:14		167:17,25
158:24	47:18	92:16	management	168:5,18,
187:4	little	106:23	56:4	22
204:14	14:22	119:25	100:22	173:3,8,2
	31:17	122:22	136:14	5 188:18
levels	37 : 18	124:17	138:16	189:4,8
12:23	59:8 75:7	125:6,9,1	146:3	190:5
library	98:24	1 136:23	160:8	192:21
219:2	100:1	137:6,7,1	161:5	193:1,6,2
life 103:21	101:11	5,24	mandated	4
	107 : 24	138:14,21	136:13	194:2,8,1
light 47:15	119:21	139:5	manner	3 195:15
76:12	141:4	142:24	156:12	196:4,25
lights	215:5	143:2		197:16
16:17	live 120:19	146:24	March	198:2,16,
likely		147:14,16	202:12	22 200:25
13:22	Lloyd 42:4	148:6,20	203:19	214:24,25
147:8	128:5	180:5	Marcus 2:24	215:14,21 226:8,13
151:24	local	190:24	196:9	·
	122:23	202:15	220:24	Marron 2:12
like-minded	123 : 8	lowest	mark 93:5	3:7
135:24	177 : 13	14:3,4,9	121:3	62:5,10,1
limited	log 151:19	11.07.17.5		3,14,17,1
30:3	- I		marked 93:6	0 01.1
138:7	logically 172:14	MacDonald	200:24	65:4,10,1
line 59:24	1/2:14	224:19	market 8:4	6,17 66:5
115:21	long 22:4	224:19	11:3,12	67:11,17,
127:3	120:12	main 220:24	76:16	25
196:22	145:24	mainly 8:15	marquee	68:3,9,17
lined 11:21	161:15	_	174:8	69:6,9,12
	213:18	maintain	Vannagaa	,18 70:4,10,1
linking	longer	93:24	Marrocco	
101:22	88:11	122:23	1:7	5,16,24 71:20,25
liquidity	102:14	123:8	41:1,5,10 ,13 61:22	72:11,25
75:1	152 : 16	maintained	62:8	154:8,9
list 3:3	161:16	61:10	65:8,12	·
4:1 91:11	202:14	major 117:3	69:23	massive
4.1 91:11		_	09.43	

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	JD 05-16-2019	Page 256	OI 282
29:22	210:1,8,1	8:19	68:20	3 : 5
	3,17,25	9:13,16	70:17	5:3,6,14,
masters	211:12,21	12:23	71:5 72:5	
72:9	212:21	19:6	94:7	6:10,12,1
mat 12:25	213:4,21	22:18	112:3,17,	
match	214:2,7,1	27:14	19 113:22	7:12,16,1
213:17	1,20	38:10	114:9,11,	
	215:6	40:23	13,15	9:15,20
matching	216:2,3,1	60:3	128:5,6	10:1,4,13
213:20	0,18	62:10	134:8	,21,25
material	217:1,5,1	65:2,6,10	141:25	11:6,15,2
12:25	6,21,25	,11,22	154:11 , 12	0 , 22
13:1,2	218:3,10,	66:22	, 15	12:2,5,8,
18:1	16,23	68:11	155:3,4	13,18
24:16	219:5,8,1	82:19	156:11	13:10,14,
33:23	2,21	91:9	162:13	20,23
42:2	220:5,14	100:17	175:6	14:1,7,13
56 : 25	221:7,13	106:17,20	176:16,18	,17,20
67 : 4	222:16,24	112:13,14	, 20	15:2,6,11
155 : 22	223:3,8,1	119:20	189:21	,18
156:2	1,17,24	121:21	mayors	16:2,9
191:4	224:7,18,	134:2	143:24	17:3,9,15
195:10	24 225:17	135:4		,18,24
materially	226:5,10	139:8	mayor's	18:4,9,14
64:15	matter 6:8	147:23	155:8	,21 19:2
materials	7:10	155:1	McCarthy's	20:4,22
56:19,23	27 : 18	160:13	160:18	21:9,17,2
68:4	49:19	165:5	195 : 12	2 22:17
	71:22	166:20,21	McDonald	23:5,24
Mather 2:4	98:13	169:23	216:23	24:2,4,10
3:14	120:2	171:13,20	217:3,8	,14,19
198:20	133:8	172:7	221:9	25:1,9
199:1,2,6	135:3	188:19	224:14	26:1,8,16
,10,20,24	144:16	193:5	225:7	,18
200:2,6,1	148:15	198:17 214:24	McDonald's	27:10,14, 23 28:23
1,16,19,2	151 : 22	222:2	218:12	29:2,5
3 201:1,2	164:5			30:12,15
202:20 203:8,11,	matters	maybe 19:10	McDowell	31:1,9,11
17	72:8,15	26:24	2:18	,20,25
204:1,8,1	97 : 5	29:16	148:24	32:8,12,1
6,22	146:8	30:3,23	160:9	7,24
205:2,15,	149:18	38:3	167:24	33:3,7,11
19	164:7	118:1	168:1,12,	,15
206:7,11,	173:20	167:17	21	34:4,8,13
19,22,25	198:8	211:21	193:22,25	,19,23
207:4,9,1	maximize	222:17	194:11,17	37:10,13,
5,19,24	10:24	224:7	195:6 197:15,19	15,23
208:5,17,	13:24	mayor 16:13	197:15,19	38 : 17
23	14:11	64:10		39:1,8,14
209:12,18		67 : 22	McFadden	40:1,4,9,
<u> </u>	may 1:23			

INQUIRI	re COLLINGWOO	D 03-10-2019	Page 25/	OI 282
13	73:2,5,8,	103:19	25	22,24
41:20,24	20	104:18,21	137:3,18	174:7,18,
42:1,7,10	74:1,7,10	105:12,20	138:10	24
,15,17,21	75:5,10	106:4,9,2	139:18,22	
,25	76:7,11	2,25	140:25	176:8,24
43:4,8,12	77:5,8,11	107:19	141:18	177:5,20
,17,24	,15	108:11,13	143:7,12,	178:3,20
44:3,8,12	78:3,6,13	,16,19,25	25	4,21
,16,21,25	,21,24	109:3,6,1	144:4,12,	
45:4,9,14	79:10,25	8	18,22,25	0
,22	80:3,17,2	110:11,23	145:4,8,1	-
46:1,7,13	1,24	111:5,9,1	1,14	181:5,8,1
,16,21	81:5,20,2	3,24	146:9,13,	7,24
47:5,10,1	3	112:4,8,1	20,23	182:16
			· ·	183:6,12,
6,19,24	82:5,10,1 5	2,18,22,2 5	147:5,14	
48:6,21			148:13,19	
49:1,11,1	83:2,5,13	113:6,13,	149:5,25	184:1,8,1
4,22	,18,23	15	150:18,24	
50:1,8,14	84:2,7,12	114:1,7,1	151:5	185:7,10,
51:14,17	,15,22	2,15,18	152:1,4,8	
52:3,16,1	85:6,9,19	115:3	,14	186:14
8	,23	116:4,10	153:2,5,8	
53:6,13,1	86:5,14,1	117:8,19	, 25	189:16
6,21	8	118:7,18,	154:4,25	190:23
54:3,7,13	87:1,3,6,	20,23	155:11,16	
,16,20,25	19,22,25	119:1,7,1	,18,21	24 195:22
55:3,7,10	88:5,10,1	3,19	156:1,7,1	
,15,23	4,20,24	120:10	8 , 22	203:2
56:2,16,2	89:4,12,1	121:1,5,2	157:10,19	McFadden's
4	4,23	1	,23	120:23
57:6,11,1	90:4,9,16	122:6,19	158:2,10,	168:7
6	,20	123:6,20	18	McGrann 2:3
58:8,14,1	91:3,14,1	124:15,23	159:4,12,	3:11
8	8,22	125:5,18	25	59:10
59:12,16,	92:1,8,15	126:4,8,1	161:7,18	168:25
21	,22	3,19,24	162:6,15	169:1,5,8
60:7,12,2	93:16,21,	127:4,9,1	163:11,17	
3 61:7,21	25	3,18,23	, 23	,12 170:8,18
62:7,15,1	94:5,14,2	128:1,4,8	164:8,17,	·
6 64:3,18	3	,13,18	24	171:5,12,
65:3	95:4,16,1	129:5,15,	165:10,16	19 , 24
66:3,4	9,24	22 , 25	,18,25	172:10
67:10,13,	96:4,9,13	130:3,7,1	166:14,23	174:3,4,1
24	,17,20	2,17	167:2,16	6 , 23
68:2,7,16	97:2,10,2	131:2,9	169:2,3,7	175:3,11,
,21	1,24	132:8,25	, 9	22 176:23
69:4,7,11	98:2,13	133:6,21	170:3,10,	177:1,18,
70:23	100:10,14	134:17	25	22
71:15,24	101:1,12,	135:4,11,	171:7,15,	178:6,10,
72:4,12,2	17,24	14,18	22	20 , 23
4	102:5	136:2,10,	172:9,13,	179:5,15,

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	D 05-16-2019	Page 258	of 282
23	116:12,21	172:11	24:8,24	19:12
180:16,23	117:10		25 : 14	33:18
181:6,10,	118:8	meant 75:13	26:6,10	56 : 17
20 182:11	120:12,25	92:2	27 : 21	61:10
183:2,9,1	124:7	mechanism	37 : 24	100:18
4,22	125:5	211:9	61 : 13	106:8
184:7,9,1	133:25	212:9	77:2,4	141:20
3,20	134:2,3	mechanisms	79:6	163:7
185:4,8,1	136:12	138:7	129:16,24	224:25
1,19	137:20		135:1	
186:10,16	138:13,14	meet	149:21	merge 73:23
,21	,16	18:16,19	150:1,3	74:1
187:10,15	139 : 23	22:23	151:3	merged 8:9
,23	141:18,19	135:16	160:2	122:21
189:11,12	145:15	149:17	163:21	merger 7:4
190:10,11	147:13	187:3	164:21	118:17
192:5,19	149:6	meeting	165:6	
· I	150 : 7	18:3,10,1	175:14	mergers
mean 10:14	151:12,15	2,25	184:3	6:15 , 25
12:21	153:9,13,	19:15,17,	member 71:6	10:7
16:15	17 154:6	22,24		23:10
17:24 19:11	156:7,18	21:4,12,1	103:16,20 104:9	merit 190:7
	157:1,4	6		met 5:7
20:8 22:3	160:19	22:14,18	113:8 141:25	17:22
23:6,15,1	162:16	23:4,21	151:1	22:20
7,18 25:13,14,	163:17	24:20	160:4	26:19
15, 18, 21	170:6,13	33:24	160:4	125:9
28:3	171:6	34:6,22	163:15	135:5,23
29:21	173:17	37:8,16,1		145:4
30:16	174:9,20	7,21	members	150:15
45:15	175:9,12	53:10,11	34:10	152:11
46:23	177 : 13	68:18,24	35:10	156:16
48:7 50:5	179:8	69:16,20,	51:9	164:2
52:4,5	180:3	25 70:6	122:15	187 : 17
56:9	182:6,17	77 : 25	123:4	
57:24	184:2,4,2	133:10	144:2	metering
58:22,23	4	135:6	160:3	137:7
60:18	185:6,22	161:5	161:4	metres
61:2,10	186:2,8	164:2,21	177:2	138:18
70:5 72:4	189:5,18,	165:21	memo 39:21	Mexico
74:14	25	171:25	40:20,21,	68:20
75:11,21,	191:7,20	172:4,8	25	
22 76:21	211:12	174:6,8,1	41:18,22	M-hm 31:9
88:17	217:18	0,15,17,2	45:2,8	42:15
90:10	218:24	2	186:1	87:1
98:3	220:20,23	175:5,8,1	memorized	89:12
102:5,8,1	224:13	6,18	17:16	124:23
0 106:22	meaning	201:17,21		178:20,23
109:19	96:25	meetings	memos 42:5	187:9
114:2,4	171:7	21:14	mentioned	220:4
115:4,17		22:16	5:9 16:7	Michael 2:7
· I				Ī

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO		Page 259	OI 282
3:8 40:15	214:17	102:12	74:15	5:12 8:13
41:3	million	moment	75:14	9:3 , 25
73:4,5,10	31:15,18,	26:14	83:7	12:7
,21	23	33:18	113:15	16:6,16
74:3,8,18			133:13	52:4
75:6,24	32:5,6,11	39:3	162:20	112:1
76:8,24	mind 53:22	85:17	190:16	117:20
77:6,9,12	103:19	100:4	217:9,22	124:8
,19,24	104:11	214:21	225:6	126:7,9
78:4,7,15	128:20	Monday		129:20
,22,25	134:12	64:12	moving	131:22
79:22	144:17	monetary	14:21	144:7
80:1,6,11	174 : 25	_	127:2	158 : 7
,18,22,25	211:1	139:14	142:20	162:2
81:6,21,2	225:18	money 8:16	150:13	170:15
5		36:6,13,1	157 : 17	176:3,5
82:6,11,1	minds	4,19,20,2	158:5,11	179:11
6	159:24	2 37:1,5	202:3	180:17
83:4,6,14	minute	115:23	MP 135:8	187:5
,19,24	61:23	131:17,22		
84:3,9,13	95:11	139:1,3,2	muddle 6:3	municipalit
,16,23	minutes	5	Muncaster	ies 6:25
85:7,11,2	21:6 53:4	monitoring	21:13,23	7:4 10:18
0,24	65:13	166:5	22:15	92 : 25
86:6,12,1	69:9 70:6		23:3	116:11
5,21	72:23	months	24:21	118:3,9,1
87:2,4,7,	77:3,7,17	83:17	33:25	1 123:25
20,23	78:10	91:25	38:15	130:22
88:4,7,13	103:2	125:1	51:5	131:18
,16,21,25	168:17	140:12	62:24	138:14
89:7,13,1	212:7	141:13	63:10,14	143:18
5,21	226:11	170:23	64:20	180:5
90:2,8,13		192:4	66:16	municipalit
,17,21	misquoted	morning	67 : 6	y 10:24
91:8,15,1	65 : 22	61 : 24	68:19	16:11
9,23	misrecorded	62:14,16	70:22	121:14
92:6,11,1	65 : 11	68:25	74:22	128:6
2,17	missing	75 : 25	76:2	132:5
93:2,8,10	104:4	169:1,10	126:22	133:23
,11,17,22		172:2	127:17	154:20
94:2,11,1	Mississauga	move 65:5	132:21	159:11,16
5,24	143:15	75:14	141:6	,19,24
95:6,18,2	mistaken	76:14	167:10	162:4,12
1,25	193:11	82:17	169:18	179:17,24
96:5,10,1		111:17	172:1	180:4,25
4,18,21	mix 127:5	127:6	175:6	·
97:7,17,2	mixed 187:2	154:1	181:25	municipally
2 98:1,6	mixture	161:16	184:17	8:14
99:18	76:18	226:6	Muncaster's	117:13
			120:9	143:11
middle	model	moved 7:8		191:2
119:16	101:19	55:10	municipal	
1	l I	l		

INQUINI	TE COLLINGWOO	JD 03 10 2019	rage 200	O1 202
Murray	38:5	non-	226:6	118:12
91:12	138:12	disclosur	noted 78:20	obligations
must've	139:14	e 165:15	notes 25:15	84:21
26:19	149:3 179:11	none 9:15	59:2,7,13	observation
myself		132:22	61:17	102:6
66:25	necessary	nonparticip	187 : 5	160:12
75:17	70:2	ants	nothing	observation
98:14	negative	193:17	19:7	s
	125:22	nor 28:10	29:23	157:13 , 15
N	negatives		152 : 7	obtain
namely	63 : 15	normal	notice	15:25
154:13	negotiate	12:14 30:17	86:22,25	
161:4	107:11	36:2	87:14,15,	obtained
name's	176:10	48:14	17 116 : 21	15:15
119:13	181:19	51:15	175:23	49:4
narrative	negotiating	79:15,18	177:23	obtaining
149:2	94:19	88:1 91:6	178:7,12	13:8
196:3	161:20	114:22,23	193:19	16:25
narratives	180:18	115:3	noticed	48:5 49:9
148:9	negotiation	116:16,25	67 : 14	obvious
149:11	97:12	134:3,18	notices	45:2,11,2
	181:12	153:16	130:1,10	3
Nations 6:3	negotiation	178:25	np 2:8,21	46:4,19,2 2 50:5
Naturally	s	normalize		72:23
204:11	83:11,15	32:15	nuances	150:10
nature	162:10	normally	117:5	
18:16	181:16,22	10:25		obviously 47:4 71:9
141:16	183:11,16	17:10	0	77:1
194:16	, 25	57 : 25	OBCA 117:4	79:12
NDA 165:24	network	79:16	118:4	85 : 18
NDAs 165:14	126:17	97:13	OBJ 172:16	101:15
	neutral	115:10 134:25	object	107:3,13
Neate 26:14,16	13:12	148:5	193:8,21	115:20
27:4		153:8,9,1	196:14,21	128:11
28:21,25	news 166:5	0,14	objection	135:22
30:8,24	202:11	181 : 8	160:11	143:1
31:2	nicely	North 91:5	190:7	144:15
201:12,15	129:8	121:19	194:16	147:17
,19,23	nobody		196:11	158:19
Neate's	33:13	note 8:21	objective	173:17 174:10
29:4	44:18	31:16	19:18	175:16
201:20	75 : 18	32:6 33:22	objectives	189:25
necess	125:6	60:20	93:18	
139:13	131:3	68:19	124:16	occasions
	191:11	106:1	196:2	155:4
necessarily	Nolan	221:22		occurred
28:2,10	145:1,22		obligation	68:24

	TO COLLINGWO	OD 05 10 2013	rage zoi	OI 202
o'clock	88:10	183:2	openly	104:5
226:15	99:9	185:11	133:24	116:3
October	100:2	186:16	operate	187:5
54:11	103:1	190:11	17:11	options
199:22	139:22	194:17	117:11	169:18
204:17,22	150:24	200:2	117.0	
,23	152 : 4	202:20	operated	order 37:21
·	166:3	205:2,19	205:21	110:2
odd 50:24	okay 5:15	206:11,24	operates	136:8
139:24	9:19	207:9,19,	117:6	163:9
140:5	10:12,16	24 208:5	156:23	ordinary
OEB 5:23,24	12:9	210:17,25		96:11 , 24
105:6	14:11	213:21	operation 72:14	org 105:23
125:1	15 : 13	215:25	107:14	_
130:14	17:4	219:12,21	107:10	organizatio
132:5	20:15	221:20	operational	n 102:8
140:22	21:3,10	224:24	54 : 6	143:6
141:13	26:23	old 219:19	operator	213:15
167:14	28:20		145:21	organizatio
211:19,24	29:3	OMB 83:16		ns 145:19
offer	31:3,12	OMERS	opinion	
138:11	32:25	143:13,15	28:1,12,1	
	37:6,14	, 17	9 46:8,15	23:6
offered	39:2 40:3	ones 16:23	125:24	original
113:24	41:25	84:10	136:23	122:20
160:6	42:18,22	122:23	205:1	208:9
204:7,10	47:3	210:9	opportuniti	originally
offeree	52:17		es 64:23	30:7
87:12,17	53:2,7	one's 115:5	66:8,19	191:1
offering	54:14	one-year	137:16	
32:23	56:1,13,1	141:15	138:7	origins
114:3	8 58:25	ongoing	opportunity	208:18
	59:25	25 : 10	67:1	oscillated
offeror	64:1 65:4	117:9	110:7	6:1
87:16	73:1	139:7	168:16	Ostrowerka
offers	82:16		173 : 1	2:24
34:24	85:24	Ontario	176:4	196:9
87:13	99:13,25	1:20 56:7	188:11	
156:10	104:20	90:25	193:18,20	others 7:2
office	108:15	91:4	opposed	35:12,14
174:19	110:12	117:10	122:14	38:6
187:1	112:21	126:7	178:18	39:21
	114:19	130:5,8	225:21	92:14
Officer	118:25	140:19 145:17		95:22
145:10	119:19		opposition	126:23
offices	128:10	onto 155:5	130:16	131:4
187:17	142:7	open 20:14	201:16	159:10 167:10
oh 49:14	148:23	159:17	optics	223:21
56:16	171:19	169:5	11:24	
70:10	174:23	197:17	option	otherwise
, , , , , ,	182:11		Operon	61:24

INQUIKI	. Te COLLINGWO	JD 03-10-2019	rage 202	01 202
142:19	page 3:2	pardon	19:10	191:9,19
161:20	4:2 65:21	53:18	27 : 7	207:6
194:5	81:1,7		32 : 22	
	86:7,24	partic	39:9	passing
ought 20:2	95:8	137:2	84:21	98:4
outlined		participant	96:2	120:25
125:14	98:16,19	119:14	132:22	141:6
	99:11	196:12		past 105:22
outlines	100:1		190:25	157 : 2
108:1	197:21	participant	192:17	166:8
outside	pages	s 123:16	193:19	
143:17	119:17	151 : 4	197:11	path 122:5
145:16	• • • • •	165:5	226:3	Patrick
152:14	paid 54:1	202:21	partner	2:21
193:22	212:25		22:9 30:4	
	213:1	participate	44:10	Paul 2:10
overall	pamphlets	138:6,9	123:24	3:10
188:5	222:4,6,1	152:24	133:18	63:23
oversee	8,20	195:17	147:12	67:9 69:2
199:13,14	,	participate	201:19	119:11,12
199:13,14	panel 89:10	d 21:7		,14,20
owed 31:16	98:21	92:13	226:1	120:15,24
owned 8:14	panel's		partnered	121:4,8,9
117:11,13	103:15	participati	101:21	,23
143:11,15		ng 21:21		122:11
	paper 130:2	participati	partners	123:2,11
,18	155 : 5	on 148:6	30:8,17,2	124:10,18
191:2,8	papers	OII 140.0	5	,24
206:8	177:13	particular	101:14,15	125:12,23
207:17		30:9	,16	126:5,11,
owner 15:1	paragraph	72:21	107:18	15,21,25
16:10,23	20:25	84:4 87:8	partnership	
19:5	21:11	90:17	19:25	127:6,11,
107:3	31:5,13	105:13	21:5 77:1	15,20,24
123:23	32:3	113:21	81:3,18	128:2,5,1
184:10	33 : 20	114:10	82 : 12	0,14
	53:1,8,25	121:19	83:12	129:1,10,
owners	54:10	125:17	102:2	18,23
184:11	64:17	126:2	110:18	130:1,4,8
ownership	65 : 20	137:5	111:2,19	,13,21
124:8	66:2,6	144:3	123:12	131:6,24
143:10	79:1	163:15	123.12	132:20
	87:11			133:4,7
owning	101:19	particularl	12 141:14	134:6,23
117:4	105:15	y 9:21	146:18	135:10,13
owns 143:13	186:17,21	78:13	190:16	,16,20
	187:11,15	133:22	part-way	136:3,21
P	,18,24	particulars	26:21	137:1,4
	188:16	67:4		138:4
p.m 63:25			party 48:24	139:11,20
64:12	paragraphs	158:23	67:21	140:16
167:21,22	98:23	174:14	83:10	141:3
226:17	100:3	parties	154:13	143:4,9,2
			161:3	110.110,2
I	i			i l

INQUIKI	TE COLLINGWO	9D 03 10 2013	rage 203	01 202
0	86:10	138:3,25	87:10	56:8,9
144:1,9,1	89:19	139:2,5,1	88:2,22	58:3
4,20,23	95:14	2 142:4	111:20	phone 92:9
145:1,6,9	100:8	144:1,7,1	114:23	135:1
,12	102:25	1,14	141:15	133:1
146:2,11,	162:24	148:7	149:23	picking
14,21	175:20	150:5 , 20	159:20	141:12
147:1,10,	186:19	152:23	periods	215:3
18	187:13,21	159:14	88:8	picture
148:3,12,	200:9	163:21		22:6
17,18,22	payable	167:9	person 43:3	
149:10	31:22	180:24	46:3	piece
150:13 , 22		182:2 , 21	52 : 20	143:13,18
, 25	paying	183:19	55 : 23	pieces
151:21	218:11	186:7	137:23	166:21
152:2,7,9	payment	198:15	156:14	214:18
, 19	31:15	per 20:7	159:22	pilot 136:7
153:3,6,2	32:5,10	_	163:16	152:25
1 154:1	202:4,10	percent	166:4	154:2
155:2,13,		35 : 2	182:21	
17,20,23	payments	36 : 22	194:23	places
156:3,9,2	202:7	82:3	199:17	131:3
0	payroll	107:1,3	220:24	planning
157:7 , 12 ,	225:7	122:1	personal	29:15,16
20,25	peaksaver	123:23	146:16	platform
158:3,11,	138:17	143:15	189:23	166:9
25		224:16		100:9
159:5,13	pension	percentages	personaliti	played
160:7,25	143:16	108:2,14	es 71:4	103:20
161:1,9,2	people	191:14	personally	player
5	12:22	perfect	104:6	147:4
162:8,21	13:14	100:2	personnel	150:20
163:1,13,	19:11,15	110:7	72:15	
19,25	22:20		198:8	playing
164:12,20	27:15,16	perform		12:17
165:2,12,	28:5,9	15:16	person's	please
17,19	34:22	performance	212:19	20:25
166:1,15	51:18	29 : 25	perspective	26:24
167:1,5	52 : 9	performed	100:24	31:5,18
188:17,19	57 : 20	219:3	103:15	33:20
189:7	86:19	219.3	133:18,20	39:16
193:4,7	88:1	perhaps	136:8	52 : 22
194:1,7	91:11	29:14	141:5,9	59 : 7
195:5,18	104:1	33:19	157:14	77:20
PAUSE 21:1	121:11,18	52 : 9	pertaining	78:16
27:1	122:21	71:1,21	62:21	80:7
39:18	124:6	116:7		84:24
52:24	125:9,14,	122:17	peruse	85:13,25
59:4	20	138:2	105:15	86:7
77:22	128:22,24	period 8:5	Peter 54:15	94:18
80:9	129:3,7	83 : 7	55 : 25	95:7
1				

INQUIRY	re	COLLINGWOOD	05-16-2019	Page 26	4 of 282

INQUINI	TE COLLINGWOO	00 10 2019	raye 204	01 202
163:2,14	policies	47:18	140:2	100:20
186:17	161:3	102:12	141:22	101:21
187:11,19		163:23	160:17,18	102:2
200:6	political	192:10	181:14	103:16
201:5	144:7		183:5	107:10,21
	politicians	possibly	187 : 4	109:16,21
plus 32:5,6	144:7	110:18	202:2	110:19,21
<pre>point 6:6,8</pre>	portray	post-EPCOR	206:4,7	114:25
16:24	20:11	193:14	207:10,16	115:14
24:1,5,9		post-OEB	,21	123:15,17
28:25	portrayed	124:20	209:5,14,	133:13
35:7 , 22	56 : 6		15,19	134:15
38:13	position	potential	210:3,10,	141:14,24
50:16	70:18	15 : 21	15,21	142:1,3,8
54:17	113:5,23	17 : 7	211:2	143:4,21,
63:8	139:25	64 : 22	212:20,25	23 145:3
74:19	160:13	66:18	225:12	147:8
82:2 87:8	162:19	71:17		150:14
91:4	173:23	76:4	Power's	155 : 15
93:12	205:1	93:19	182:13	156:5,12
94:17		187:1	PowerStream	158:8
103:15	positioned	190:3	2:21 8:9	159 : 18
109:8	103:25	potentially	17:23	161:15,17
157:18,24	123:15	21:14	19:25	, 19
158:5	positions	43:25	20:1	162:1,9,1
160:1,23	114:3	47 : 15	22:10	1,12
162:21	position's	76:23	24:9,20,2	168:2
164:9	160:20	124:12	5 25:11	184:11
165:2		140:21	26 : 7	186:12
166:19	positive	147:10	32:3,4,10	187 : 17
168:3	104:11	187 : 7	33:18	188:9
183:3	125:13	n 0***0 m	34:1,6,12	190:1
188:21,22	142:17	power	, 25	191:20,23
189:2,7	158:6,7	15:15,24 16:22	35:17,19,	195:16
191:19	159:17	17:6	24,25	196:16
193:13	162:7	18:13	36:18	197:22
195:19,24	positives	19:25	37:4	199:21
197:20	63 : 15	20:1	38:14	201:16
201:21	143:2	62:25	39:21	202:7,13
203:3	possession	68:15,18	40:21,23	209:10,14
205:17	48:15	71:8	44:1,2,6,	224:16
210:18	50:4	73:19	10,14,19	226:1
215:3,4	51:23	79:24	46:19	PowerStream
216:19		81:2,14	47:4	's 105:6
221:16	possibiliti	82:3,8	49:5,9,20	146:19
222:14,20	es 19:4	88:18	,24 50:12	187:4
points	possibility	93:20	51:21,22	
35:4,19	19:24	101:2,21	52:2	practical
36:17,18	47 : 22	128:23	73:12	198:13
89:17	possible	136:20	83:10,11	practice
107:22	possible	137:12	89:1	55 : 8
	36:14	101.12		

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	D 05-16-2019	Page 265	of 282
152:21	present	116:20,24	139:19	procedure
213:14	22:13	171 : 15	207 : 16	165:13
223:18	34:2	prevalent	208:14	proceed
225:1	68:21 , 22	110:15	privilege	15:20
practices	160:5		133:10	206:12
136:9	presentatio	previous	160:13	
137:9,17	n 66:13	40:17		proceeded
140:24	136:1	91:16	privileged	214:14
1	166:10	Previously	165:7	proceeding
practising		3:5 5:3	166:20	15:25
152:16	presentatio	price	privileges	60:22
pre 36:6	ns 27:20	11:4,13	166:21	proceedings
precis	39:3,7,12	13:25	pro 8:15	98:15
98:24	, 22	14:2,4,8,	_	197:6,10
1	40:8,11	9,12	probably	·
precise 6:7	41:18,22	35:25	6:6 7:10	proceeds
170:4	42:6,14	137:21	23:9	69:15
precluded	59:19	139:6	49:23	process
137:7	152:23	213:13	52:8,10	8:25
predicated	presented		60:16	12:10,14
166:10	33:1 65:1	primary	61:5	22:24
1	66 : 22	201:19	95:11	23:12
<pre>prefer 61:8</pre>	67:1	Prince 7:24	100:5	25 : 21
preferable	188:11	principal	102:14 123:7	26:3
26:9	presents	55:24	123:7	36:3,23,2
preferred	153:10	84:10	142:21	5
83:10		principles	203:7	38:7,18,1
	president 141:24	220:9	214:17	9,20,22
premise	144:24		224:22	48:14,23
164:16		print	226:11	50:18,20
prepare	pressure	222:20		52:5 55:2
68:14	122:9	printing	problem	57 : 3
78:19	presumably	222:6	16:5 31:2 36:5	75 : 20
79:19	16:5,22	prior 24:9	72:22	76:10
prepared	35:14	25:19	89 : 25	79:18,20 91:9
33:1,5	43:3	154:11,16	92:5	113:19
36:7 60:4	51:12	203:11	104:1	116:25
63:2 67:7	154:6	205:21	106:25	118:12
85:21	183:20	210:5	115:11	120:9
118:14	presume	211:3	116:11	127:2
188:6	24:7,18	213:4	117:9	129:19
194:9,14	34:10	214:7	118:14	132:7,14,
212:14	42:4 43:5	216:4,12	137:21	16 134:4
preparing	54:5 55:5	217:25	168:6,11	153:16
134:7	56 : 22	218:16	198 : 12	163:3
154:10,17	222:21	priority	problematic	1 67 . 1 1
212:3	pretty 42:8	146:6,7	25:19	182:20
	57:14			187:6
prerequisit e 134:10	72:1	private	problems	212:22
U 134:10	· - • •	134:1	152 : 15	213:5,14,
,	j j			

INQUIRI	re COLLINGWOO	DD 05-16-2019	Page 266	OI 282
22	212:10,19	201:4,5,1	125:20	pushing
214:3,5,9	proportions	1 , 25	129:23	56:3
,13,14	213:11	202:3,6	132:4,11	putting
processes		207:20	136:8	22:24
117:20	proposal	218:19	139:15,19	89:24
	31:23	provider	164:7	90:14
produced	81:3,13	53:19	175:23	JO.14
160:21	188:6		177:23	
producing	proposals	providers	178:1,4,7	Q
91:9	81:17	104:17	,12,16	qualified
product	proposed	provides	203:14	46:15
167:13	53 : 15	134:10	206:14	question
	149:11	providing	208:9	5:19 , 22
profile		181:1	216:22	19:3,9
131:7	proposing	182:14	220:25	25:22 , 25
program	188:9	183:10	221:4	26:4
53:2	protected	184:14	224:16	28:14
140:18	164:6	185:9	225:10	30:22
152:25	prove	221:11	pull 59:2	37 : 7
154:2	147 : 25	223:19,25	200:7	41:6,8
programs		224:1	219:12	46:24
100:22	proved	225:19,21	<pre>pulled 63:4</pre>	50 : 6
138:11,17	47 : 25		_	51:19
140:3,4,2	141:19	province	purchase	56:14
1 142:21	proven	56:3 123:1	54:11	58 : 19
	115:15 , 25	126:7	84:10	61:18
project	provide	136:11	85:14	102:9
131:17	14:4	144:16	147:12	105:16
prominent	45 : 24	146:7	purchased	136:4
54:24	98:17	150:5	140:2	148:11
promissary	110:20		purchasing	169:6 170:18
221:22	142:8	Province's	82:3	173:1,21
	147:21	5:20		175:23
promissory 31:16	179:18	provincial	purports 41:18	177:3
32:6	181:14 , 21	12:7	41:18	179:16
	183:4	138:8	purpose	180:23
promoting	210:4	provision	81:8,16	181:2
56:11	222:13	82:21	196:20	182 : 12
proper	provided	86:13	210:19	186:9,11
118:3,8	31:7	88:1,9	purposes	189:9,12,
173:6,9,1	100:11	115:4	130:15	13,15
4	106:6	116:17	157 : 15	190:12
properly	117:24	provisions	211:24	191 : 17
23:14	121:16	95:1,19	pursuing	197:17
118:12	130:5	96:1	187 : 5	200:13
211:20	138:8			208:16,23
	149:13	public	push 136:18	216:3
proponents 204:24	167:8	11:25	pushed	221:14
	193:15	116:8	116:9	224:6
proportion	200:3	117:4,7		questioning
1				

111001111	ie confinemee	03-10-2019	rage 207	01 202
196:22	219:19	rather	214:16	91:10
questions	quotations	110:21	reappointed	101:9,23
13:8	163:14	122:16	112:2,17,	105:8
59:11		139:14	20	108:7,12,
61:20	quoted 60:2	158:17		13 111:22
62:7,20	quoting	179:22	reason 11:2	112:5,11
67:18	75:1 79:2	rays 139:9	12:16	113:5,6
73:15		_	13:18	142:14
74:23	R	re 21:22	48:10	170:10
75:25	raise 5:19	reach	141:8	174:5,6,1
98:7		113:25	186:6	4,17,18
	27:8,19	135:1	194:24	175:7
119:4	52:4	189:1	195:9	177:17
130:19	168:15		reasonable	178:4,5,1
169:13,17	193:18	reached	41:6	5 186 : 15
172:2,7,1	195:19	90:5	60:20	201:6
9 178:24	raised	190:22	116:21	208:4
185:12,17	168:3	reading	120:4	222:3
192:20	187:2	45 : 7	123:3,12,	
194:4	189:2	53:22	14 133:15	recalled
197:2		106:14	136:5	172:11
198:9	raising		149:20	recalling
202:24	28:22	reads 67:13	154:21	213:12
205:20,23	36:1 41:4	real 8:3	155:1	recapitaliz
214:21	170:11	101:4	156:13	ation
226:11	Ralph	103:22	163:19	31:18
quick 136:4	201:12	117:21	166:8,12,	
quickly	rammed	124:4	16 185:13	receipt
133:8	75:12	136:16,17		87 : 16
158:17		158:19	reasonably	receive
215:18	ramming	190:2	122:12	52 : 14
	75:22	realistic	155 : 3	140:22
quite 27:6	ran 10:7	76:15	reasons	223:8
29:13	156:17		10:23	
30:17	rapidly	realize	11:7 38:2	received
35:4,5	6:24	139:7	102:4	42:2
70:5 94:8	158:18	202:15	103:18	43:18
109:19		really 6:8	139:14	46:19,25
110:17	rare 23:18	8:2 9:4	193:21	47:8
125:7	rate 105:10	35:20	211:19	48:24
127:1	138:24	49:17	recall	77:7 78:9
131:4		56:6,14	10:20	85:17
134:3	ratepayer	57 : 13	21:8,18	110:16
139:12	137:16	60:25	22:22	120:8
141:19	138:5	69:24	27:17	124:22
149:18,20	ratepayers	70:1	28:23	125:13,19
181:10	120:6	103:21	28:23	165:22
191:4,13	146:6	111:3	37:2 , 23	177:25 186:9
192:9	167:13	122:1	41:8 53:5	202:4
196:5	rates 105:7	136:3	60:10,13	
209:2	140:1	139:23	69:8 80:2	receiving
215:8			09.0 00.2	

INQUIN	r te commingwoo	D 03-10-2013	rage 200	01 202
44:6,15,1	216:15,16	68:13	69:15 , 20	relied 33:5
9 50:9	rectify	referred	relate	relying
51:25	37:22	69:20	211:16	28:15
221:6	Re-Direct	102:2		57 : 18
recently	3:11	124:20	related 16:21	
22:8	168:25	213:12	72:8	remains
54:21		215:6	74:16	143:11
140:13	reduce 66:9	referring	121:25	177:12
recessing	140:5	100:4	124:14	remarkable
62:2	reduced	129:21	152:21	111:10
103:5	100:21	196:1	159:10,23	135:5
167:21		215:9	161:13	remember
	reducing 90:18		166:21	17 : 25
recognize	90:18	refers 99:2		19:12
66:11	reduction	100:18	relates	22:1,20,2
80:12	6:9	reflected	106:11	1 26:20
recollect	reductions	135:21	120:1	27:10 , 24
196:5	136:19	Reflecting	130:10	29:15,22
202:12		188:23	138:16	30:1 32:1
recollectio	reelection		relating	34:14
n 22:17	176:19	reflects	188:5	36:1
28:21	re-	180:15	relation	37 : 16
30:2	examinati	refreshed	189:20	73:14,17,
74:10	on 167:19	53:22	203:8	24 75:4
169:15	168:7,19	regard		76:6
201:11,14	172:18,25	135:24	relationshi	79:23
203:23	173:6,14	145:20	p 141:16	80:4 83:8
204:2	174:1	168:14	158:7,16 159:18,21	85 : 4
recommendat	refer 63:13		161:13	89:22
ion 29:6	137:8	regarding	162:10	93:15
1011 29.0	206:12	159:9	189:21	94:3
recommendat	223:21	regards	197:21	100:11
ions	reference	117:7	198:3,7	106:5,15
64:25	65:21,22	regional	•	112:12
66:21	67:18	122:14	relationshi	113:8,9 135:6,7
92:21	71:13	123:19	ps 105:19	158:22
recommendin	74:11	143:23	107:17	170:13
g 193:22	102:19	146:17,22	156:25	171:17
record	116:1	166:11	219:24	172:3
98:14	163:15	regrets	relatively	174:19,21
121:2	175:25	78 : 2	147:4	175:10,14
153:15	193:13		relevance	,17
196:24	196:19	regular	153:3,22	177:7,8,1
198:13	197:21	129:20		4 179:3
	referenced	regulation	relevant	185:17
recorded	185:19	108:22	151:7 189:2	186:13
65:23		regulations	194:22	remembering
145:15	references	108:24	194.22	173:12
recover	220:17		195.3,10	
	referencing	reiterate	± 5 0 • ± 5	remind
i	i l			

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO.	D 05-16-2019	Page 269	OI 282
91:12	21:13	81:8,13	169:14	215:12
reminded	24:21	113:4	171:24	rest 52:1
	25:2,3,6	149:1	173:24	
197:11	51:12		175 : 24	143:16
reminds		requested	177:4	restructuri
160:17	reporting 72:20	112:10 156:15	178:7,11	ng 5:10
remove			181:22	result
198:13	182:7,8,1 5,17,24,2	222:11,20 225:15	183:11	34:21
	5	223:13	185:14,15	55 : 18
removed	183:1,20,	requests	188:10	70:17
196:23	21,23,24	81:2	193:8	118:4
rental	184:2	require	respected	120:8
221:24	199:16	67 : 25	121:18	
repayment	219:24	151 : 19	126:6	resuming
31:16			145:25	62:3
32:5	reports	required	146:4	103:6
	151 : 13	79:21 117:17	162:1	167:22
repeated	202:11			retain 16:1
94:6	represent	133:20 155:12	respectfull	202:14
repercussio	62:18	155:12	y 148:4	retained
ns 47:15	representat	requiring	194:1	49:5
replaced	ion 92:18	95:1	respective	50:25
28:25	112:10	reservation	183:21	169:23
30:8,25	112:10	122:4	respects	170:9,20,
199:24	representat		118:10	22 171:11
	ives	reservation		186:12
replacing	180:18	s 121:24	respond	
199:17	represented	residents	70:5	retainer 170:9,21
report 40:7	128:22	64:24	responded	186:15
41:18	129:8	66:11 , 20	60:17	190:1
50:16	representin	176:4	response	
61:13	g 73:11	resolution	22:1	retaining
64:25	98:14	112:17,19	85:10	15 : 16
66:21	179:17,24	resolve	164:13	68:13
67 : 2	181:15	162:20	189:15	retreat
89:22				73:16
90:14,22	represents	resolved	responses	74:24
91:9	97:18	139:8	42:13	retrospect
92:14,17	reputation	192:3	177:25	61:4
98:20	125:25	resources	responsibil	
99:8,11,1	126:17	76:22	ity 30:11	return
6 106:11	reputations	104:4	203:19	10:24
117:24	145:13	124:9	204:6	194:15
118:2	197:10	142:19,24	responsible	216:14
169:24		161:22	130:9	review
171:10,12	request	respect	182:9	39:24
183:15	30:21	71:23	183:15	62 : 6
219:16	63:12	73:22	194:7	64:13
reported	64:19	93:19	204:2	66:3,24
19:5	66:15	122:25	214:8,12	68:4
	67 : 21	1-2 • 2 0	,	

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	05-16-2019	Page 2/0	OI 282
89:10	144:10	Ryan 2:19	,20	218:12
98:22	Rockx 33:22	3 : 6	37:6,11,1	sale
111:16	34:2	5:5,6,7,1	4,20	
127:8	34:2	5	38:12,24	130:23,24 159:19
130:10	Roger	6:7 , 11 , 13	39:2,10,1	
154:23	117:23	,21	5,20	187:1
155:6	role 30:9	7:7,14,17	40:3,5,10	193:14
181:18	111:3,7	,20 8:17	,14	202:5
184:6	141:8	9:12,19,2	41:7,12,1	sales 11:10
193:20	150:11	2	6,17,21,2	Sandra 2:12
216:5	182:24	10:3,12,1	5	62:18,23
	199:11	6,22	42:3,9,12	
reviewed 69:2	203:13	11:5,11,1	,16,18,22	3 64:10
		7,21,23	43:2,5,9,	67 : 5
77:10	roles	12:3,6,9,	14,20,25	68 : 20
78:11	145:16	15	44:5,9,13	
80:20	roof 137:13	13:5,13,1	,17,22	70:16
84:4,5 87:20	rooftop	7,21,24	45:1,6,10	
	138:23	14:6,11,1	,19,23	sat 98:21
88:19 111:22		5,18,21	46:2,11,1	147:18
130:14	room 43:1,7	15:3,7,13	4,18	satisfied
185:2	45:17,20	,23	47:3,6,13	80:23
	57:22	16:8,24	,17,21	87 : 24
reviewing	142:10	17:4,12,1	48:2,16,2	88:18
182:2	160:5	7 , 20	2	191:21
184:23	163:22	18:2,7,11	49:2,12,1	196:11
RFP 7:22	204:12	, 17 , 23	8,23	satisfy
8:19,22	rooms	19:23	50:7,11	162:12
9:4,14,21	13:3,11	20:20,23	51:8,16,1	
10:11	roots 162:2	21:3,10,1	9	satisfying
11:2		8	52:13,17,	11:25
12:25	rule 197:13	22:12,25	19	Saunderson'
14:2,10	rules	23:20,25	53:1,7,14	s 114:9
25 : 21	117:14	24:3,6,12	,17,24	saw
78:19	ruling	,17,22	54:4,9,14	43:15,18,
79:4,8,19	41:14	25:5 , 24	,19,23	21 47:10
,23	197:4	26:2,13,1	55:1,4,9,	56:24
175:24		7,23	12,19	80:19
177:24	rumours	27:3,13,1	56:1,13,1	104:8
204:7,10,	121:2	9	8	133:3
16,23	run 37:25	28:20,24	57:1,8,12	156 : 2
205:6,10,	55:2	29:3	58:4,10,1	158:10
13	102:14	30:6,13,1	6,25	164:24
RFPs 9:25	157 : 2	9	59:6,13,1	190:4
rights	176:19	31:3,10,1	8,23	213:10
84:20	179:12	2,21	60:9,18	scan 163:14
134:13	running	32:2,9,13	61:3,19	
	23:14	,18,25		scenario
robust	72:14	33:4,8,12 ,17	S	156:11
128:16	119:1	, 1 / 34:5, 9, 17	salary	schemes
132:6,9		J4.J, J, 1		
1				İ

INQUINI	TE COLLINGWOO	JD 03 10 2019	Page 2/1	01 202
141:1	72:14	110:14	154:12	serve 72:9
scoring	181:9	131:21	186:2	served
129:3	section	181:2	senior	55 : 12
screen 99:4	86:22	seen 25:15	75 : 18	service
	90:23	41:23	111:8	14:4
screw 38:21	95 : 7	43:19	142:3	101:14
scroll	96:19	51:5	145:2,23	104:13,17
21:11	sections	56:23	160:8	105:7,25
31:17	90:22	57:18	161:4	106:19
32:3	sector 23:7	135:21	sense 55:17	109:9
33:21	90:1	142:25	64:14	110:8
39:23	117:9	148:1	71:5	120:12
53:8,18,2	126:18	151:18 156:6	134:11	199:16
5 54:9	145:13,25	192:15	154:15	204:13,18
59:7	149:23	219:17,20	161:19,22	206:9,15,
64:11 66:14	162:1		174:11	17 208:15
78:8	166:6	segregate	212:11	212:23,24
80:11	170 : 15	211:9,13	sent 46:25	213:10
89:22	secure	segregated	62 : 22	221:17
100:1	163:9	209:10	63:3,9,23	223:12,22
105:21		211:6	, 24 67:5	224:17,22
107:16,24	secured	selective	135:12	225:20,21
163:1,2	215:12	147:22	184:6,7,9	services
166:2	seeing	self-	185:3,6	100:23
188:8	38 : 15	dealing	186:22	105:1,14
200:12	54:21	57 : 15	sentence	107:2,8,1
201:3,5	seek 180:18		55 : 13	6 108:4 110:16,20
202:6	186:7	sell 11:18	105:23	,21
219:22	216:14	14:25	separate	161:14
221:18	seem 52:10	20:16 63:20	25 : 25	187:2
scrolled	59 : 25	118:21	26:3 33:9	190:14,20
66:1,3	135:4	131:15	208:19	192:7
scrolling	137 : 15	176:25	211:15	194:20
201:24	156:13		223:15	202:25
se 20:7	166:8,12,	selling	224:3	203:4,15,
	16 181:9	63:16 122:8	September	20
seamless	192:3	131:11	59:14	204:3,9,1
141:19	213:13		series	9
second	seemed	send	175:4	205:5,9,2
35:5,25	27 : 24	48:12,13	202:24	1,25
41:22	71:10,12	154:24	serious	206:14
101:19	128:19	185:15 219:9	47:14	207:5,6,1
102:21	133:15		160:1	2,21 209:24
110:1	142:16	sender	194:25	210:5,14,
202:10	158:5,21	48:13		20:3,14,
secondly	192:18	sending	seriously	213:7,25
101:21	seems 55:20	48:24	142:5	215:12
secret	61:1	67 : 20	191:13	218:8,18,

INQUINI	. re confindace	03-10-2019	raye 272	01 202
19,22	108:4	146:6	205:11,18	180:7
220:2,3,6	110:21	161:21	206:6,10,	210:9
,15,17,18	161:14	162:16,20	16,21,24	
,22	166:22	179 : 22	207:3,8,1	signing
221:10	190:13,14		4,18,23	165:14
222:11,12	,20 192:7	shareholdin	208:3,8,2	silence
223:25	194:20	g 82:13	2	69:10
224:2,4,8	202:25	<pre>shares 82:3</pre>	209:1,17,	similar
225:1	203:4,20	ahami na	25	66:8
	204:2,3,9	sharing	210:7,12,	
serving	,13,18	164:6	16,23	67:7,14,1 6 156:15
145:24	205:5,8,2	Shelley	211:4,14,	
sets 32:4	1,25	64:9	25	221:8
	206:13	shocked	213:3,9	similarly
setting	207:5,6,1	28:9,11	214:1,4,1	9:23
15:9	2 209:24	56:11	0,16	12:10
117:16	210:14,19		215:12	13:6 17:5
165:21	210:14,19	short 55:13		39:11
settled		137:6	216:8,16,	42:13
192:13	213:7,9	167:18	25	43:21
seven 5:12	224:4,22	shortchange	217:4,7,2	44:18
128:7	shareholder	132:23	0,24	58:10 , 16
129:3	15:4,8,10		218:2,6,1	175 : 3
	,16,20,25	shorter	4,21,25	183:9
seventy 6:5	16:3,6,7	88:11	219:7,11, 18	simpler
36:21	17:1,8	shortly		127:14
seventy-	18:18	215:19	220:4,7,2 0	
eight 6:2	19:1 20:3	217:7,17	221:12,20	simply
	50:17	shotgun	221:12,20	122:16
seventy-	51:13	82:21	223:2,6,1	148:4
four 6:1	55 : 20	86:16		167:6
several	79:12,13	114:21	0,13,23	188:19,22
26:9	84:14,20		224:5,13, 21	195:23
122:25	86:1	should've		216:15
128:22	94:18,20	129:2	225:4,23	simultaneou
140:11	101:15	134:14	sic 141:7	sly 212:1
150:15	107:1	showing	147:17	_
159:14	114:4	40:22	sides	single 7:19
206:2	117:3	shows 108:4	107:12	16:12
share 15:19	129:21	SHOWS 100.4	179:6	sir 22:13
84:10	171:18	Shuttlewort	184:11	61:20
85:14	182:10,23	h 3:13	sign	99:5
120:1	191:24	198:21,25	_	sister
122:1	226:3	199:3,4,9	134:8,11	156:11
133:17	shareholder	,12,23	176:12	157:2
134:2	s 84:18	200:1,5,1	significanc	185:13,15
	85 : 15	5,18,22	e 28:13	186:4
shared	94:13,25	202:18	significant	
101:14	95:2 96:8	203:6,10,	6:9 11:9	
104:12,25	97:16	16,24	97:3,18	sit 79:5
105:14	144:16	204:5,11,	120:8	sitting
107:8		20,25	±20.0	

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	DD 05-16-2019	Page 2/3	of 282
127:16	143:13	207:13,15	161:2	75 : 11
144:11	147:4	,20 208:2	somewhere	76 : 12
153:21		209:11,16		98:4
165:6	smaller	,20	47:2	107:4
174:20	122:18	210:4,9,2	135:6,23	115:6
	123:19	2	169:11	122:20,21
situate	124:13	211:2,5,7	171:8,20	124:5,11
170:19	131:8	212:23	sooner	128:9
194:12,18	smart	216:13	61:24	137:14
197:20	136:17	217:3,22	sophisticat	
situation	137:6	218:1,5	ed 23:10	141:7
34:25	138:17	219:6,9		142:25
35:21	snapshot	224:15	sophisticat	147:20
36:25	143:22		ion 8:16	161:21,23
49:13		somebody	sorry 32:3	165:13
57 : 25	solar 52:19	19:4	63:9	175 : 13
74:17	53:2 , 19	29:24	65 : 21	191:1
76:15	135:25	36:5	69:14,18	194:24
84:17	137:12,25	42:23	78:8	
90:25	138:22	43:1,3,6,	80:13	sought 68:5
105:24	139:9	10 45:7	90:2,9	146:10
124:12	154:2	57 : 23	91:11	216:13,15
141:5,11	solar-	75:11	92:2	sound 75:22
161:10	powered	115:24	99:9,12	92:2
162:7	137:20	155:3	100:2	sounds
176:1		156:9	102:22	212:21
178:7,12	sold 7:21	157:1	139:20	212:21
180:11	8:19,22	161:6	152:3	221:8
194:4	9:13	170:7	156:4	224:1
situations	131:16	179:12	160:9	
50:25	202:1	186:1	166:1,3	source 45:8
	solely	191:18	178:9	sources
six 83:17	207:25	somebody's	200:7	115:18
141:21,23	208:1	185:23	204:20	166:18
size 10:19	sole-source	somehow		
104:15	10:18	16:3	sort 5:16	space 54:18
129:12	11:9	113:15	6:16	210:15
147:2		117:20	7:8,12	speak 76:3
skin 147:15	solicit	152:24	15:22	125:24
	17:6	182:21	19:17	129:11
slightly	136:22	191:24	23:25	143:1
36:19	soliciting	197:5	30:9 35:9	145:12
67:15	81:16		47:8	speaking
149:13	193:22	someone	48:17,19	16:10
small 9:6	solicitor	23:18	50:2	94:10
22:5	48:19	153:9	53 : 25	98:20
84:18	48:19 134:12	someone's	54 : 5	138:6
104:2		211:22	59:15	146:7
122:13	Solution	somewhat	60:20	147:3
123:25	224:14	141:4	61:4	156:13
124:8,13	solutions	147:19	65:14 72:16	166:6,10
		17/•1 <i>3</i>	72:16	, -

INQUIN	TE COTTINGNO	OD 03-16-2019	raye 2/4	01 202
spec 174:19	142:16	start 16:25	192:22	83:12
specific	spoken	61:24	stead	110:17
13:8	135:19	119:15	107:22	111:1,19
27:17		129:13		127:8,9,1
29:24	spring	132:14	step 104:23	1 132:2,3
60:13	91:20	142:20	stepped	151:16
63:12	176:10	163:3	176:18	163:8
64:19	SPTT 127:8	216:9	- - 05.2	164:2,22
66:15	squarely	started	steps 95:2 96:6	strategy
101:23	197:23	8:7,10,13	139:16	146:17,22
105:16		93:4		
126:7	St 22:3,4	110:14	stewardship	
171:23	stable	123:8	12:4	128:23
221:14	101:20	136:17	14:19	streaming
222:25	102:4	158:20	stood 154:7	120:19
223:4		161:17		Street 1:19
225:24	staff 5:25	162:11	stop 39:23	
	43:3	214:18	48:5	strengthen
specificall	74:15	217:8,18	49:20,24	97 : 15
y 27:11	111:8		107:25	strictly
82:8	136:5	starters	166:2	10:10
102:3	142:11,16	169:13	226:14	
136:12	,25 143:1	starting	stopped	stringent 141:7
174:17	158:7 159:14	5:11 31:5	140:12	141:/
175:7		111:3	201:18	strong 29:6
182:15	160:3,4 163:9,16	203:3	stopping	36:8,11
specifics	219:1	state 72:22	80:12	strongly
17 : 25	219:1	98:14		201:15
specs	stage	201:18	story 198:8	
137:24	132:12	204:18	straightfor	struck
	133:14	205:8	ward	22:11
speculating	164:11		221:21	36:16 128:19
221:1	stages 71:2	stated	strange	128:19
spend	stakeholder	78:18	22:6 50:2	structure
186:25	s 91:24	161:11,12	181:2	15:9 91:6
spending	92:20	188:20		105:17
139:1		195:23	strangely	143:10
177:10	stand 103:2	statement	131:14	184:22
	141:7	101:23	strategic	structuring
spent 166:4	174:8	105:18,24	21:4 23:2	10:5
214:19	standard	117:25	24:23	STT 39:12
split	116:20	137:15	25:7 26:5	40:12
136:23	132:17	139:4	27:9,22	42:13,24
208:12	165:13	166:9	33:2,13	43:3
209:2,5	standing	188:22	34:11	44:7,15,2
212:20	193:12	states	51:9	0
225:11	196:12	101:19	73:16	
spoke		status	74:24	stuck 135:7
109:24	stands	190:13	77:1	stuff 18:5
126:16	174:25		81:3,17	29:25
		stay 110:1	82:12	

INQUINI	re COLLINGWOO	D 05-10-2019	Page 2/5	01 202
48:11	6 : 17	199:17	180:14	table 3:1
75:22			196:19	37 : 19
139:10	suddenly 115:8,9	supporting	206:1	70:21
160:20	113:8,9	104:10	211:10,18	81:8
176:14	suggest	supports	225:14	107:25
	40:23	142:11		108:1,4
subject	64:15	suppose	surpri	·
39:22 97:13	129:2	9 : 23	150:9	taking
	195:25	134:1	surprise	77:16
106:23	suggested	180:4	78:23	159:24
subjects	21:23		146:15	talented
150:9	76:2	supposed	148:23,24	147:21
submis	153:18	76:13	150:12	talents
153:9	172:7	supposition	215:5	127:5
	203:17	173:13	surprised	
submission			150:14	talk 14:2
27:12	suggesting	sure 5:23		15:7 , 8
194:15	26:4 67:3	7:14 8:21	surprising	20:6
submissions	82:22	9:12	150:19	26:14
91:24	84:4	10:3,14	surrounding	29:23
92:20,23	suggestion	15:23	6:16	39:3
195:7	40:16	18:7	194:20	93:12
	56:19,21	20:16		124:17
submit	63:20	22:5,25	sus 136:9	162:16
121:13	69:21	23:12	sustainable	202:22
126:5	79:3,8	28:7 32:2	136:9	talked 20:9
155:6	90:3,5	37:20	137:10	23:8 24:1
subsequent	163:4	39:10	139:17	33:17
152:11		42:19	swallowed	51:24
176:24	suggestions	43:19	6:16,19	61:11
214:6	135:2	46:10	·	72:6
subsequentl	175:4	48:8	sweeten	89:10
y 132:5	suggests	51:16	38:16	104:24
154:11,12	194:22	53:24 60:18	switch	108:9
193:19	summary		30:10,11,	110:13
	31:4	61:3 65:8 77:13	18 76:25	123:21
subsidies	42:5,10	98:5	sworn	150:4
191:17	52:21	108:17	3:5,13	talking
subsidizati	163:18,20	125:10	5:3	19:15
on 104:25	201:3	129:11	198:25	20:5
108:3,21	202:16	132:16	200:3	
110:13	219:20	133:18		48:17,20 73:17
subsidizing		134:4,15,	system	105:17
_	summer	22 135:23	103:3	
109:14	155:24	147:25	145:21	111:20 117:25
subsumed	186:13	150:1,4,2		117:25
74:12	support	4 151:7	T	132:21
successors	128:11,15	155:1	T0C0059013	132:21
168:2	140:17,18	156:16,24	162:22	177:16
195:13	147:7	158:13	ta 103:17	180:9
	156:10	164:18	Ca 100.17	186:24
Sudbury		T 0 4 • T 0		100.24

	·	00 00 10 2019	1 agc 270	O1 202
205:25	129:3,4	220:16	11:12	thereby
211:23	131:25	terminated	TFF 105:3	165:6
219:25	132:3	140:12		there'd
221:8	146:3,10		thank	50:15
223:1	158:9	termination	10:12,16	115:21
talks	161:4	58:17,21,	31:3 41:7	194 : 5
107:16,17	163:8	24	52:21	
137:19	164:2	terminology	59:8	therefore
188:9	tear 47:11	220:8	61:19,21	94:20
221:18	48:3	223:14	62:11 63:5 64:3	there's
task 5:20	51:25	terms 11:24	65:17	18:5
21:5 23:2	techno	13:7 31:7	70:8	29:22
24:23	154:4,5	32 : 14	73:1,2	36:4
25:7 26:5	· ·	76 : 15	74:19	44:23
27:9,22	technologie	82:24	75:24	46:23
33:2,13	s 56:4	94:20	82:17	48:10
34:11	138:22	121:12	89:7 92:9	50:17,22,
35:11	technology	123:18	93:8	24
50:18	56:7	125:3,15,	98:7,8,12	56:18,21
51:9 77:1	136:13,16	25 127 : 1	99:20,21,	63:11
79:11	219:3	132:17	22 103:10	76:15
127:10,12	telephone	133:14	119:3,5,7	82:20
,16	21:7	142:13	, 12	92:15
128:15,17		152 : 11	121:22	95:17
129:3	ten 61:23	156 : 16	127:20	107:25 115:10
132:2,3	187:25	164:6	134:23	125:6
163:8,9	226:15	165:4	135:10	130:19
164:2,22	tend 13:11	166:12	141:6	134:8,9
tasked	30:18	181:18	146:14	136:17,23
181:14,17	38:1	188:24,25	155:13	138:7
,19	139:23	189:2	163:2	147:14
	tendency	196:19	166:1	148:6
tax 8:1	7:25	197:20	167:1,6,1	151:8
taxpayer	tension	test 11:3	4,16	173 : 11
137:9,16	117:21	156:16	192:21,22	180:13
138:5	158:19	testified	,24 196:9	182:18
taxpayers	190:13	5 : 16	215:25	185:25
120:6		10:17	Thanks	186:6
team 21:5	tentative	14:24	33:22	190:6,16
	147:21	15 : 14	119:23	193 : 13
23:3	term 71:21	59 : 25	That'll	194:19
24:23	86:17	60 : 10	163:3	196:5
27:9,22	96:15,16	testimony		197:18
33:2,13	113:10	104:24	themselves	206:1
34:11	117:24	111:18	9:4 120:7	220:17
51:9 77:1	121:25	120:3	139:24	they'd
127:1,5,1	145:18	168:4	theoretical	22:23
0,12,16	146:16	215:6,8	ly 58:20	29:13
128:17	198:3		107:7	37 : 18
	213:19	testing		
1				

111201111	i ie collinowe		rage 277	
38:18	thorough	116:1,5	topic	72:6,9,18
118:21	14:23	117:2,18,	172 : 20	74:6
they're	thousand	23	topics	76:12
14:2	104:15	118:15,19	76 : 25	79:24
45:17		, 22 , 25	172:7	81 : 15
61:18	thousands	119:3	202:22	82:9 83:9
107:23	198:14	199:24	202:22	88:18
107.23	throughout	204:6	Toronto 7:2	93:14,23
118:14	70:25	214:10,23	54 : 17	94:4
126:8	96:11	215:2,17,	total 7:10	97:1,2,19
138:6	129:19	25	31:22	98:3
139:2,3		timeframe	128:7	107:7,8,1
149:8	throw 38:5	171:8	131:13	2 , 20
151:4,8	120:20		132:11	109:13 , 20
160:18	thus 30:20	timeline	144:5	110:15 , 22
169:23	till 99:4	169:22		, 25
170:14,20	103:3	Timothy	totalled	114:25
182:9,14,	216:9	2:14	104:14	115:1,4,1
25 186:2		+: 107.00	touch	1,12,19
195:13	Tim 3:9	tiny 197:20	110:14	116:6
199:12	26:22	tipping	135:25	120:5
211:15	27:15	201:21	151 : 21	122:9
221:9,11,	98:11,12	Tire 139:9	touched	123:23
24	99:5,9,12		117:2	124:8
	,16,20,24	title 89:24	133:8	128:21
they've	, 25	90:1,7	216:11	134:12
22 : 22	100:13,16	195:13		151:22
25 : 12	101:10,13	TOC0038100	touches	156:20
124:7	,18,25	63 : 5	108:2	161:16,17
134:15	102:18,22	TOC0038164	tougher	, 20
138:21	103:10,13	65:22	109:17	162:11
166:12	,14		towards	183:10,13
third 64:17	104:12,20	TOC0038169	108:2	, 15 , 25
66:6	,22	64:6	139:17	184:12 , 15
67 : 21	105:13,21	TOC59013		, 19 , 25
154:13	106:7,17,	39:16	town 1:2,17	· · , ·
161:3	24	today 17:14	2:18 5:8	191:22,25
172:25	107:14,20	47:25	15:8,10	197:23
173:22	108:12,15	175:23	16:18,19	206:18
191:19	,18,23	203:1	20:9	207:2
third-party	109:1,5,8	226:14	31:17,22	209:21
159:22	,24		45:13	216:20
	110:12,24	to-day	46:4 49:8	217:6,10,
thirty	111:6,12,	151 : 20	50:13	13
35:11,13,	15,25	tomorrow	51:22	218:7,9,1
18	112:5,9,1	226:15	52:2	7,19,22
Thomas	6,21,24		60:24	219:1,2,4
22:3,4	113:2,12,	tools	61:2	,9,10
thorny	14,21	118:3,8	67:22	220:1
192:2,6	114:6,10, 14,17,19	top 72:13	70:17	221:2,6,1
172.2,0	14,11,19	144:17	71:5	1,22

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	D 05-16-2019	Page 2/8	of 282
222:4,11,	198:6	142:18	192:17	138:10
19	201:9,17	tried 125:9	196:3	144:2
223:4,20,	202:5		205:3	152:22
25 224:2	203:21	138:20	215:2,17	
225:8,14,	204:4	225:4,15		
20	205:22	true 18:8	turn 17:21	
	210:5	32:24	26:24	Uh-hmm
Town/Collus	211:3	33:16	32:19	31:20
83:22	213:5,23	57 : 2 , 13	33:19	ultimately
Town's	214:6,8	58:5,11	35:8	14:25
82:2,13	216:4,13	147 : 5	85:16 , 25	15:4,10
85:21	218:17	162 : 7	86:7	53:19
88:23	220:1,18	200:20	92:3,9	55 : 13
93:18	·	trust	95:7	182:9
107:9	transaction	58:13,20	170:22	190:21
134:7	s 10:9		186:16	un 108:20
161:20	28:3	try 8:23,24	202:21	
tra 106:13	147:6	11:3,15	222:13	unable 78:2
	transcribed	32 : 15	225:15	unanimous
trace 51:1	59:7	37:5,18	turned	95:1 96:7
trans 12:23	transcript	101:4	90:11	unanimously
transaction	3:20 87:5	107:11	148:21	178:22
10:18	173:18,19	123:8	Twain 121:3	
11:25	195:21	132:23		uncertainty
12:1,22	196:6	139:15	twelve	190:20
15:22	197:9,14	161:22	141:13	uncrashes
20:7 27:5	215:15	162:17	twenty	103:3
28:18		173:2	35 : 17	underlying
38:1,8	transcripts	191:12	88:11	124 : 3
44:11	173:17	192:11	114:22	164:13
49:6	transfer	212:10	186:23	
61:11	8:1	trying	226:11	undermine
75:3,9	transition	23:12	two-year	132:22
93:19	159:17	102:7	159:20	understand
116:3		108:20		21:6
132:10	transparent	109:4	type 46:10	32:22
134:19	132:7,9	117:5	56:10	33:16
161:23	transpired	122:14	154:6	55 : 11
175:24	164:1	136:22	typical	56:20
176:2,17	treasurer	140:4	28:2	79:9
177:4,24	91:16	143:21	97:16	126:21
179:2,10,		144:9	typically	130:9,18,
12 180:7	treated 6:2	147:1	8:22 11:8	19 140:20
181:13,16	66:24	149:8	16:11	143:10
,23	164:5,15	152:5,24	19:11	153:1 , 22
183:5,8,1	tremendous	153:1,22	48:22	169:20
1,16,25	126:1	161:10	49:16	174:5
190:15	148:5	165:4	61:12	180:16
192:8,12,	tremendousl	174:4	74:14	186:5
14,16	y 138:24	180:14	95:1	205:3
196:17	A 100.54	182:19	97:12	208:18
			· -	

210:14	unfortunate	167:21,22	9,20	various
217:2	61 : 15	226:17	209:15,20	12:22
understandi	120:15	upper 86:2	, 22	22:15
ng 9:8	195:3		210:4,10,	27:6 38:2
15:19	unfortunate	upside	11,15,22	39:4
17:10	ly 106:20	148:21	211:3	47:19
19:10	141:5	usage	213:2	58:22
30:6 74:9		136:20	218:5,11,	59:20
142:8	unique	useful	13,20	73:18
152:20	124:11	206:23	221:10	82:7 88:8
158:15	141:4	200.23	224:1,20	106:12
166:7	157 : 14	users		108:5
181:24	uniquely	140:23	V	120:5
191:1	123:15	usual	vacated	138:15
193:10		173 : 20	111:2	145:16
200:3	unless 17:1			148:8
200:3	96:7	utilities	vaguely	163:24
204:17	153:11	2:7	30:1	210:5
205:8,16,	154:5	5:13,21	31:25	Vaughan
203.0,10,	168:6,9,1	6:15	174:19	187:17
207:1,20	0 213:11	7:15,21	175:9,12,	
210:2,19	unmanageabl	8:13,14,1	13	vent 53:19
210:2,13	e 161:11	8 9:13,25	valuable	136:1
214:13	unreasonabl	10:5	120:12	vents 52:19
216:12,19	e 186:1,7	16:20	valuation	53:2
,24	·	122:22	15:17,21	
218:4,17	UNREPORTABL	136:11	16:1	venture
219:14	E 92:2	138:20	63:14	55:22 56:15
	unusual	140:15	66:17	30:13
understood	11:9	208:9,25	68:14	verbal
15:14	37 : 25	220:25	169:18	155:5,9
16:18	38:7	221:4	170:7	Veridian
144:13	90:25	224:17	174:13	7:3,6 8:8
179:15	116:19	utility 9:7	185:16	9:2,7,9
205:4	122:25	22:5		22:10
221:16	133:22	101:22	valuations	35:6,16
223:20	157:1	117:9	10:2 17:1	40:8
224:8	161:8	119:2	value	123:17
undertake	177:14	128:23	103:22	,,,,,,,,,,
33:9	179:10	131 : 12	119:25	versus
63:14	180:13,17	145:25	180:8	139:6
64:21	,22	170 : 15	values	vet 156:14
66:17	unworkable	176:3,25	132:23	via 134:25
undertaken	129:14	177:4		
23:13		187:1	variation	vice-
	update	203:14	64:16	president
undertook	213:17	206:4,9,1	variety	145:2
32:14	upon 5:1	4,20,23	96:6	view 16:23
unfairly	62:2,3	207:1,10,	141:1	76:17
191:22	103:5,6	11,21	166:17	103:15
	131:15	208:1,7,1		132:18
I	l			i

	TE COLLINGWOO	,b 00 10 2019	raye 200	01 202
182:23	28:9	217:9,11,	96:5,10,1	40:6 44:1
views 74:25	30:10	13,22	4,18,21	72:14
Views /4.23	49:16	218:5,8,1	97:7,17,2	77 : 2
violated	54 : 7	1,20	2	85 : 16
38:22	55:16	224:1,19	98:1,6,9,	86:16
violation	56:9,11	225:12	20	103:25
46:9	68:20	Watson 2:7	99:18,22	105:19
	89:2,3	3:8 40:15	114:20	111:19
virtually	90:6	41:3	160:16	116:14
22:7 97:3	104:7	73:4,5,10	waved 51:6	117:24
<pre>virtue 72:1</pre>	105:16	,21		118:5
vis-à-vis	108:3	74:3,8,18	ways 11:12	120:19
196:16	112:22	75:6,24	22:4	121:10
	132:19	76:8,24	23:11	132:20
vision	155:19	77:6,9,12	35 : 5	135:24
114:22	162:6,17	,19,24	90:18	169:3
voluntary	171:9	78:4,7,15	142:21	186:24
101:20	172:10	,22,25	weak 36:8	205:25
102:13	181:17,18	79:22	website	215:23
vote 176:4	182:3,6	80:1,6,11	215:15	216:21
	184:24	,18,22,25		219:25
voters	189:17	81:6,21,2	we'd 38:21	we've 5:7
131:15	191:21	5	week 68:12	16:7 23:8
vulnerable	206:16	82:6,11,1		30:20
103:17	213:20	6	weeks 83:15	33 : 17
	214:17	83:4,6,14	88:12 121:12	51 : 24
	225:9	,19,24	133:9	52 : 11
wage 211:22	watched	84:3,9,13		62 : 6
	26:19	,16,23	we'll 20:21	76:14
wages	watching	85:7,11,2	57 : 2	146:12
211:10,13	148:7	0,24	60:19	177 : 22
,19	150:17	86:6,12,1	61:23	185:5
wait 99:4	198:15	5,21	166:3	192:15
waived		87:2,4,7,	167:18,19	203:1
160:14	water	20,23	168:19,20	209:19
	109:12	88:4,7,13	190:7	wharf
waiver	149:3	,16,21,25	196:6	131:17
194:5	206:20,23	89:7,13,1	215:22	
197:18	207:1,11,	5,21	222:17 226:14	whatever
walked	21	90:2,8,13		11:10
135:22	208:1,10,	,17,21	well-known	14:13,15
warning	15,19 209:4,9,1	91:8,15,1	126:9,20	30:4 50:20
194:3	5,20,22	9,23	170:14	115:19
	210:3,11,	92:6,11,1	well-served	116:23
wasn't 5:23	15,21	2,17	125:25	118:17,18
9:4,10	211:3	93:2,8,10	Wendy	168:8
18:5,12	212:4,12,	,11,17,22	226:23	180:14
19:20,21 22:21	16,17,20	94:2,11,1		225:5
24:10,15	213:1	5,24	we're 20:13	
24:10,15	216:21	95:6,18,2	35 : 23	whenever
23.2,3	210.21	1,25		

	TO COLLINGWO		rage zor	01 202
93:4	117:9	195:22	221:2,3	160:5
whereby	130:23,24	196:1	225:10	would've
161:4	132:11	198:20	workday	133:2
212:22	136:15	witnessed	212:20	
	141:1	146:12		writing
wherever	174:12		worked 35:9	87:15
225:13	191:13	witnesses	83:25	92:14
whether	wholly	196:13	110:4	127:7
10:10	206:8	won 36:18	131:25	187:24
12:6	207:17	38:18,19	148:25	written
21:20	209:4	wonder	154 : 20	81:16
22:13	who's 56:10	40:16	157 : 5	88:14
25:15		173:17	159 : 15	224:22
26:2	117:3 142:2		192:7 207:25	wrong 19:7
28:17		wondered	207:25	127:7
43:21	191:9 212:23	110:9	208:7,24	151:24
57:2	212:23	wondering	210:10	210:18
74:11	William	63:4	working	210.10
88:2	2:18	158:16	10:5 64:9	Y
118:16	160:9	170:19	104:4	
122:2	167:24	Woodworth	138:25	yard 137:13
130:23	168:1,12,	226:23	158 : 7	yep
132:20	21		159 : 2	145:4,11
140:18	194:11,17	wording	161:13	146:20
149:15	195:6	133:19	164:10,23	yesterday
150:16	197:15,19	164:1	165:23	5:9 10:17
166:18	198:11	wore 71:5	184:19	14:24
170:19	wind 36:25	154:19	186:5,8	16:7
172:4,11	Windsor	209:8	192:10	19:13
173:11,12	6:17	work 23:19	220:24	21:6 23:8
177:3		36:24	works 16:12	26:15
178:25	Wingrove	38:3	38:3	27:4 39:5
185:12	128:3	92:16	216:22	53 : 4
186:3	winning	101:5	225:10	59:11 , 25
189:22,23	36:4	106:13	world	61:10
197:17	wins 35:19	109:11,13	91:1,7	69:13
198:7 200:13	37:4	159:16	165:14	70:20
216:13		161:23	169:10	71:11
	wise 105:16	169:21		73:15 , 25
white 73:18	wish 200:16	170:2	worried	74:23
whoever	wishes	171 : 18	139:2,3	78:1
45:11,19	93:18	176:17	191:9	82 : 22
184:17,18	168:3	185:23	worry 20:17	83:20
185:8		191:15	191:3	84:25
whole 22:21	witness	202:5,9	worth 38:15	85 : 6
36:16	40:24	209:4,13		93:13
59:9	69:21	216:20	Worts	94:3
92:25	172:19	217:6,12	113:19	104:24
97:5	173:11	218:4,13	114:8	108:9
105:10	188:22	219:1,3,9	159:4,5,7	109:9,25
103.10				

INQUIRY	re COLLINGWOO	D 05-16-2019	Page 282	of 282
111:18	100:17			
120:3	118:11			
141:20	119:17			
169:14	120:1			
172:2	135:18			
203:18	154:19			
1	156:5			
yet 117:19	158:3,4			
125:16	161:21			
York 48:11	181:10,11			
you'11 20:3	191:5			
25:6 28:3	201:4,5,1			
31:6	1			
39:22	202:3,6,1			
42:5 47:7	7 210:3			
53:8 54:1				
58:6,12				
61:4,24	zero 224:15			
79:22				
80:12	zeros 105:4			
86:1 92:7				
101:23				
105:8				
129:18				
155:23				
215:24				
yours				
124:19				
yourself				
33:9				
70:21				
91:17				
101:7				
126:22				
127:22				
132:21				
164:23				
167:9				
171:25				
175:5				
196:11				
you've				
11:18				
29:15				
35:4 37:9				
39:4				
41:23				
48:25				
56:23				
74:19				
1				